

07/08/17



ERICA LUKES

1  
00:00:04,070 --> 00:00:01,750  
this program is brought to you by the

2  
00:00:07,030 --> 00:00:04,080  
genesis communications network a world

3  
00:00:19,350 --> 00:00:07,040  
leader in talk radio since 1998.

4  
00:00:32,630 --> 00:00:21,109  
[Music]

5  
00:00:38,150 --> 00:00:34,630  
you're in the paracast

6  
00:00:39,510 --> 00:00:38,160  
the gold standard of paranormal radio

7  
00:00:43,030 --> 00:00:39,520  
and now

8  
00:00:45,990 --> 00:00:43,040  
here's gene steinberg

9  
00:00:48,310 --> 00:00:46,000  
so one sign of getting older is when

10  
00:00:50,630 --> 00:00:48,320  
we elderly people

11  
00:00:52,470 --> 00:00:50,640  
i'm seeking for myself not for chris

12  
00:00:53,590 --> 00:00:52,480  
start speaking about our various

13  
00:00:55,590 --> 00:00:53,600

ailments

14

00:00:57,750 --> 00:00:55,600

and chris has had some respiratory stuff

15

00:01:00,310 --> 00:00:57,760

going on for a while and i keep

16

00:01:01,750 --> 00:01:00,320

referring to it as creeping rot

17

00:01:03,910 --> 00:01:01,760

which is something

18

00:01:05,509 --> 00:01:03,920

a phrase i used to use with my old

19

00:01:07,670 --> 00:01:05,519

friend jim mosley before he really

20

00:01:09,030 --> 00:01:07,680

became sick you're not suffering from

21

00:01:10,870 --> 00:01:09,040

that you're suffering from something

22

00:01:13,670 --> 00:01:10,880

that you got on the native american

23

00:01:16,310 --> 00:01:13,680

reservation chris i think so the first

24

00:01:18,469 --> 00:01:16,320

time that i really yeah

25

00:01:20,550 --> 00:01:18,479

like i got it and i've never been able

26

00:01:21,670 --> 00:01:20,560

to really shake it it just kind of fades

27

00:01:24,630 --> 00:01:21,680

away

28

00:01:25,429 --> 00:01:24,640

i never really actually shake it

29

00:01:28,469 --> 00:01:25,439

it's

30

00:01:31,109 --> 00:01:28,479

um pretty nasty my um

31

00:01:31,990 --> 00:01:31,119

basically my lungs shut down and when it

32

00:01:33,350 --> 00:01:32,000

gets

33

00:01:34,710 --> 00:01:33,360

really bad

34

00:01:36,950 --> 00:01:34,720

and uh

35

00:01:39,429 --> 00:01:36,960

you know the basilian and my lungs

36

00:01:42,789 --> 00:01:39,439

freeze basically they

37

00:01:44,870 --> 00:01:42,799

for some reason they go into like shock

38

00:01:46,310 --> 00:01:44,880

and

39

00:01:47,510 --> 00:01:46,320

it's uh

40

00:01:52,550 --> 00:01:47,520

rather

41

00:01:53,590 --> 00:01:52,560

uncomfortable when it happens so you

42

00:01:56,469 --> 00:01:53,600

know

43

00:01:58,469 --> 00:01:56,479

just it ebbs and flows

44

00:02:00,789 --> 00:01:58,479

this is not a consequence of smoking for

45

00:02:01,590 --> 00:02:00,799

100 years is it

46

00:02:05,030 --> 00:02:01,600

no

47

00:02:09,270 --> 00:02:05,040

i i don't think so

48

00:02:11,910 --> 00:02:09,280

i first got it what in 2009

49

00:02:13,430 --> 00:02:11,920

i'm almost positive i keep getting

50

00:02:16,070 --> 00:02:13,440

reoccurring

51  
00:02:19,350 --> 00:02:16,080  
episodes every couple three years

52  
00:02:21,110 --> 00:02:19,360  
boom comes comes back and nails me

53  
00:02:22,869 --> 00:02:21,120  
but

54  
00:02:26,070 --> 00:02:22,879  
i don't really think i ever get rid of

55  
00:02:27,589 --> 00:02:26,080  
it i think it just slowly fades away and

56  
00:02:30,150 --> 00:02:27,599  
then

57  
00:02:32,390 --> 00:02:30,160  
i'm fine for you know the next

58  
00:02:33,830 --> 00:02:32,400  
two or three four years even

59  
00:02:35,030 --> 00:02:33,840  
and

60  
00:02:37,750 --> 00:02:35,040  
oh well

61  
00:02:40,390 --> 00:02:37,760  
here we are and there you go

62  
00:02:43,270 --> 00:02:40,400  
well and so we are immersed in it i'm

63  
00:02:46,630 --> 00:02:43,280

getting through it i i caught it up

64

00:02:49,270 --> 00:02:46,640

you know in one of the oldest uh

65

00:02:50,869 --> 00:02:49,280

gatherings of people in north america

66

00:02:51,670 --> 00:02:50,879

you know

67

00:02:53,910 --> 00:02:51,680

so

68

00:02:54,949 --> 00:02:53,920

you know who knows what kind of paleo

69

00:02:57,030 --> 00:02:54,959

stuff

70

00:02:59,430 --> 00:02:57,040

could be hanging around you know the

71

00:03:00,790 --> 00:02:59,440

babies when i was up there that

72

00:03:02,630 --> 00:03:00,800

particular

73

00:03:04,390 --> 00:03:02,640

winter that chalice

74

00:03:06,949 --> 00:03:04,400

time period

75

00:03:08,070 --> 00:03:06,959

everybody had the sniffles was coughing

76

00:03:10,949 --> 00:03:08,080

um

77

00:03:13,830 --> 00:03:10,959

below zero outside

78

00:03:15,990 --> 00:03:13,840

and uh the steam just yeah

79

00:03:17,589 --> 00:03:16,000

the door would open

80

00:03:18,869 --> 00:03:17,599

you know in the ceremonial house with

81

00:03:22,070 --> 00:03:18,879

300

82

00:03:23,910 --> 00:03:22,080

hot sweaty you know some sick indians

83

00:03:26,949 --> 00:03:23,920

that door would open and the steam would

84

00:03:27,910 --> 00:03:26,959

just boil out of this place

85

00:03:29,910 --> 00:03:27,920

it was

86

00:03:33,830 --> 00:03:29,920

quite surreal

87

00:03:37,270 --> 00:03:33,840

speaking of surreal our guest last week

88

00:03:38,390 --> 00:03:37,280

sean korea was a little bit surreal

89

00:03:40,309 --> 00:03:38,400

um

90

00:03:42,309 --> 00:03:40,319

this is one of the few times i've seen

91

00:03:44,470 --> 00:03:42,319

near unanimity

92

00:03:46,630 --> 00:03:44,480

in listener reactions except one person

93

00:03:47,990 --> 00:03:46,640

felt you went a little overboard on him

94

00:03:50,550 --> 00:03:48,000

but this guy

95

00:03:53,190 --> 00:03:50,560

really seemed to be smoking mirrors he

96

00:03:55,430 --> 00:03:53,200

had nothing there he supposedly wants to

97

00:03:57,509 --> 00:03:55,440

set up this program

98

00:04:00,229 --> 00:03:57,519

to raise a million dollars

99

00:04:01,589 --> 00:04:00,239

to have these what fast response teams

100

00:04:03,990 --> 00:04:01,599

that would go out

101  
00:04:08,309 --> 00:04:04,000  
and contact e.t

102  
00:04:12,309 --> 00:04:09,910  
hey uh

103  
00:04:13,110 --> 00:04:12,319  
good luck with that

104  
00:04:15,110 --> 00:04:13,120  
yeah

105  
00:04:17,509 --> 00:04:15,120  
well i don't know

106  
00:04:18,789 --> 00:04:17,519  
i noticed as of last time i checked that

107  
00:04:21,509 --> 00:04:18,799  
nobody has

108  
00:04:22,790 --> 00:04:21,519  
contributed any further to his gofundme

109  
00:04:25,189 --> 00:04:22,800  
campaign

110  
00:04:27,030 --> 00:04:25,199  
despite his promises to update the site

111  
00:04:29,030 --> 00:04:27,040  
it hasn't been updated

112  
00:04:30,950 --> 00:04:29,040  
and we have one of our

113  
00:04:32,230 --> 00:04:30,960

active forum members who's currently

114

00:04:34,870 --> 00:04:32,240

researching

115

00:04:36,070 --> 00:04:34,880

some of his credentials he claims to

116

00:04:39,590 --> 00:04:36,080

have worked with

117

00:04:41,189 --> 00:04:39,600

forrester research and gartner group

118

00:04:44,150 --> 00:04:41,199

these are two

119

00:04:46,629 --> 00:04:44,160

very major companies that do

120

00:04:48,870 --> 00:04:46,639

surveys in the tech industry

121

00:04:50,870 --> 00:04:48,880

and if sean korea worked and had high

122

00:04:52,390 --> 00:04:50,880

profile positions for either we'll get

123

00:04:54,550 --> 00:04:52,400

confirmation

124

00:04:56,629 --> 00:04:54,560

well or maybe we have another phil and

125

00:04:59,110 --> 00:04:56,639

brogno there i don't know i'm not making

126

00:05:01,749 --> 00:04:59,120

any guesses here okay folks yeah yeah

127

00:05:05,110 --> 00:05:01,759

yeah don't don't front load

128

00:05:07,830 --> 00:05:05,120

allow the facts to speak for themselves

129

00:05:09,189 --> 00:05:07,840

no no facts before the evidence once we

130

00:05:10,629 --> 00:05:09,199

get the word

131

00:05:12,629 --> 00:05:10,639

we'll post it in our forums we'll

132

00:05:14,070 --> 00:05:12,639

mention it on the show in the meantime

133

00:05:16,310 --> 00:05:14,080

as i said

134

00:05:18,629 --> 00:05:16,320

he's got a lot to prove it's not our

135

00:05:19,909 --> 00:05:18,639

obligation to prove that his venture

136

00:05:22,710 --> 00:05:19,919

can't work

137

00:05:25,510 --> 00:05:22,720

it's his obligation to prove that it can

138

00:05:27,830 --> 00:05:25,520

and so far he hasn't updated that site

139

00:05:33,510 --> 00:05:30,629

you know time will tell we'll we'll just

140

00:05:37,029 --> 00:05:35,909

you know keep reminding him

141

00:05:38,390 --> 00:05:37,039

we'll do a

142

00:05:40,310 --> 00:05:38,400

kind of a

143

00:05:41,830 --> 00:05:40,320

little email

144

00:05:44,550 --> 00:05:41,840

program

145

00:05:48,390 --> 00:05:44,560

remind everybody oh we have to uh

146

00:05:52,469 --> 00:05:50,310

yeah yeah

147

00:05:53,909 --> 00:05:52,479

yeah oh well

148

00:05:55,749 --> 00:05:53,919

he's the only one i think i've ever met

149

00:05:57,270 --> 00:05:55,759

who claimed

150

00:05:59,270 --> 00:05:57,280

that

151  
00:06:01,350 --> 00:05:59,280  
stephen grier's

152  
00:06:03,749 --> 00:06:01,360  
excursions to

153  
00:06:05,670 --> 00:06:03,759  
find e.t

154  
00:06:07,830 --> 00:06:05,680  
actually worked no one else ever has

155  
00:06:11,189 --> 00:06:07,840  
said that have they

156  
00:06:13,590 --> 00:06:11,199  
no no i i disagree uh

157  
00:06:15,590 --> 00:06:13,600  
you know i

158  
00:06:17,830 --> 00:06:15,600  
like i said i mean when he first started

159  
00:06:21,110 --> 00:06:17,840  
coming to crestone

160  
00:06:23,189 --> 00:06:21,120  
the first like three four years

161  
00:06:25,430 --> 00:06:23,199  
every time he came there'd be tons of

162  
00:06:27,110 --> 00:06:25,440  
activity in in around the valley

163  
00:06:29,510 --> 00:06:27,120

everywhere everywhere but around

164

00:06:30,550 --> 00:06:29,520

creststone

165

00:06:33,110 --> 00:06:30,560

there'd be

166

00:06:36,469 --> 00:06:33,120

stuff popping up all over

167

00:06:38,309 --> 00:06:36,479

but everywhere except for where greer

168

00:06:40,390 --> 00:06:38,319

and his group were

169

00:06:41,670 --> 00:06:40,400

so therefore his

170

00:06:43,990 --> 00:06:41,680

efforts

171

00:06:46,830 --> 00:06:44,000

repelled e.t and sent them

172

00:06:53,510 --> 00:06:49,670

um i thought i told him he forgot to

173

00:06:58,070 --> 00:06:55,590

it it was bizarre it happened not once

174

00:06:59,589 --> 00:06:58,080

not twice like three three years in a

175

00:07:02,629 --> 00:06:59,599

row

176

00:07:05,029 --> 00:07:02,639

that all sorts of stuff go on everywhere

177

00:07:07,189 --> 00:07:05,039

around the valley but

178

00:07:09,510 --> 00:07:07,199

in uh

179

00:07:12,070 --> 00:07:09,520

you know right there in the baca

180

00:07:14,629 --> 00:07:12,080

well maybe et resents charging for the

181

00:07:17,110 --> 00:07:14,639

service oh by the way

182

00:07:18,550 --> 00:07:17,120

by the way i just checked the anonymous

183

00:07:19,990 --> 00:07:18,560

uprising

184

00:07:22,070 --> 00:07:20,000

program

185

00:07:23,110 --> 00:07:22,080

on gofundme they got another fifty

186

00:07:24,070 --> 00:07:23,120

dollars

187

00:07:27,749 --> 00:07:24,080

cool

188

00:07:30,790 --> 00:07:27,759

and another five dollars so 55 dollars

189

00:07:34,469 --> 00:07:30,800

and one says here

190

00:07:37,029 --> 00:07:34,479

at 87 i'm not likely to join any contact

191

00:07:38,469 --> 00:07:37,039

expeditions but i want to push your work

192

00:07:40,309 --> 00:07:38,479

forward

193

00:07:42,870 --> 00:07:40,319

so at this rate i think it'll take what

194

00:07:44,710 --> 00:07:42,880

30 years for him to get the money

195

00:07:47,670 --> 00:07:44,720

and we wish him luck speaking of which

196

00:07:49,510 --> 00:07:47,680

we have a war centered guest

197

00:07:51,430 --> 00:07:49,520

on the show this week

198

00:07:53,589 --> 00:07:51,440

and that's erica luke's

199

00:07:56,869 --> 00:07:53,599

tell us more chris

200

00:07:58,790 --> 00:07:56,879

um ah where do i begin um

201  
00:08:01,430 --> 00:07:58,800  
eric uh

202  
00:08:03,029 --> 00:08:01,440  
first kind of popped up on my radar as

203  
00:08:04,710 --> 00:08:03,039  
the

204  
00:08:08,790 --> 00:08:04,720  
um

205  
00:08:10,950 --> 00:08:08,800  
state director of uh the utah mufon

206  
00:08:12,869 --> 00:08:10,960  
branch and

207  
00:08:15,670 --> 00:08:12,879  
you know of course ron mcgare a

208  
00:08:18,790 --> 00:08:15,680  
long-time friend of the show and uh

209  
00:08:20,390 --> 00:08:18,800  
a very close and dear friend of mine

210  
00:08:23,749 --> 00:08:20,400  
uh i was

211  
00:08:26,550 --> 00:08:23,759  
one of erica's predecessors um in terms

212  
00:08:29,909 --> 00:08:26,560  
of you know running

213  
00:08:33,589 --> 00:08:29,919

uh mufon there and ron even ran for

214

00:08:36,469 --> 00:08:33,599

public office a couple of times

215

00:08:38,389 --> 00:08:36,479

the notorious skinwalker

216

00:08:40,149 --> 00:08:38,399

ranch district

217

00:08:41,509 --> 00:08:40,159

um

218

00:08:44,630 --> 00:08:41,519

anyway

219

00:08:48,550 --> 00:08:44,640

erica is a

220

00:08:50,470 --> 00:08:48,560

fairly i think accomplished uh

221

00:08:53,750 --> 00:08:50,480

knowledgeable

222

00:08:55,910 --> 00:08:53,760

field investigator um

223

00:08:58,150 --> 00:08:55,920

she does seem to know what she's talking

224

00:08:59,910 --> 00:08:58,160

about and um

225

00:09:03,430 --> 00:08:59,920

i recently

226

00:09:05,829 --> 00:09:03,440

had a chance to speak with her

227

00:09:07,110 --> 00:09:05,839

and get to know her a little bit because

228

00:09:09,350 --> 00:09:07,120

of the

229

00:09:11,430 --> 00:09:09,360

recent little controversy that kind of

230

00:09:13,990 --> 00:09:11,440

sprung up with her name

231

00:09:15,030 --> 00:09:14,000

kind of loosely attached

232

00:09:16,949 --> 00:09:15,040

but

233

00:09:18,550 --> 00:09:16,959

anyway

234

00:09:20,630 --> 00:09:18,560

we're going to have some fun

235

00:09:22,870 --> 00:09:20,640

talking with erica also

236

00:09:24,550 --> 00:09:22,880

talking about the role of women in

237

00:09:27,269 --> 00:09:24,560

ufology and

238

00:09:30,310 --> 00:09:27,279

some of the issues that

239

00:09:32,230 --> 00:09:30,320

she erica has been bringing up

240

00:09:33,590 --> 00:09:32,240

online and elsewhere

241

00:09:35,430 --> 00:09:33,600

so

242

00:09:37,829 --> 00:09:35,440

it should be an interesting

243

00:09:38,790 --> 00:09:37,839

and i think a thought provoking

244

00:09:40,870 --> 00:09:38,800

show

245

00:09:42,710 --> 00:09:40,880

will definitely bring up the matter of

246

00:09:45,110 --> 00:09:42,720

isaac coy

247

00:09:47,110 --> 00:09:45,120

and his departure or at least

248

00:09:48,470 --> 00:09:47,120

semi-departure from the field apparently

249

00:09:50,710 --> 00:09:48,480

he is lurking

250

00:09:51,990 --> 00:09:50,720

he's still there but isn't really that

251  
00:09:54,710 --> 00:09:52,000  
active anymore it's going to be

252  
00:09:56,710 --> 00:09:54,720  
interesting erica luke's

253  
00:10:01,540 --> 00:09:56,720  
with gene and chris you're in the

254  
00:10:10,230 --> 00:10:08,230  
[Music]

255  
00:10:12,790 --> 00:10:10,240  
neighbors i want to tell you about my

256  
00:10:15,190 --> 00:10:12,800  
favorite graphics app it's the

257  
00:10:17,509 --> 00:10:15,200  
award-winning graphic converter you know

258  
00:10:20,470 --> 00:10:17,519  
graphic inverter is the universal genius

259  
00:10:22,949 --> 00:10:20,480  
for photo editing on your mac join over

260  
00:10:26,150 --> 00:10:22,959  
one and a half million loyal users for

261  
00:10:27,990 --> 00:10:26,160  
this swiss army knife photo editing app

262  
00:10:30,470 --> 00:10:28,000  
it gives you all you expect from a top

263  
00:10:32,710 --> 00:10:30,480

flight image editing app with tons of

264

00:10:34,470 --> 00:10:32,720

features and most important

265

00:10:37,269 --> 00:10:34,480

it's easy to use

266

00:10:39,509 --> 00:10:37,279

it's also far less expensive than that

267

00:10:41,509 --> 00:10:39,519

other app that you can only get by

268

00:10:42,790 --> 00:10:41,519

subscription you know the one i'm

269

00:10:45,110 --> 00:10:42,800

talking about

270

00:10:47,590 --> 00:10:45,120

what's more you can get 20

271

00:10:49,590 --> 00:10:47,600

off with your order right now

272

00:10:51,590 --> 00:10:49,600

so write this down to learn about

273

00:10:54,430 --> 00:10:51,600

graphic converter

274

00:10:58,710 --> 00:10:54,440

go to [www dot](http://www.demkesoft.de/gene)

275

00:11:00,350 --> 00:10:58,720

lemkesoft dot d e slash gene

276

00:11:06,230 --> 00:11:00,360

let me spell that

277

00:11:09,110 --> 00:11:06,240

www dot l e m k e soft dot d e

278

00:11:11,269 --> 00:11:09,120

slash gene individuals and businesses

279

00:11:13,110 --> 00:11:11,279

with tax problems listen carefully do

280

00:11:15,350 --> 00:11:13,120

you feel like you're losing control over

281

00:11:17,190 --> 00:11:15,360

your finances if you owe over ten

282

00:11:19,190 --> 00:11:17,200

thousand dollars in back taxes or have

283

00:11:21,509 --> 00:11:19,200

unfiled tax returns we can help you take

284

00:11:23,350 --> 00:11:21,519

back control the irs is the largest and

285

00:11:24,790 --> 00:11:23,360

most aggressive collection agency in the

286

00:11:26,949 --> 00:11:24,800

world and they can seize your bank

287

00:11:29,269 --> 00:11:26,959

account garnish your paycheck close your

288

00:11:31,030 --> 00:11:29,279

business and file criminal charges take

289

00:11:33,110 --> 00:11:31,040

control of your tax problems now by

290

00:11:35,190 --> 00:11:33,120

calling the experts at tax mediation

291

00:11:37,350 --> 00:11:35,200

services and take advantage of the fresh

292

00:11:39,110 --> 00:11:37,360

start program and new laws that may

293

00:11:41,190 --> 00:11:39,120

allow us to negotiate a settlement for

294

00:11:42,870 --> 00:11:41,200

the lowest amount possible our team of

295

00:11:44,949 --> 00:11:42,880

tax attorneys and enrolled agents can

296

00:11:46,470 --> 00:11:44,959

stop collections and get you protected

297

00:11:49,110 --> 00:11:46,480

so you can take control of your

298

00:11:50,630 --> 00:11:49,120

financial future tax mediation services

299

00:11:52,790 --> 00:11:50,640

is accredited by the better business

300

00:11:55,110 --> 00:11:52,800

bureau call now for a free case review

301  
00:11:57,350 --> 00:11:55,120  
and a price protection guaranteed quote

302  
00:12:00,310 --> 00:11:57,360  
call tax mediation services now at

303  
00:12:12,949 --> 00:12:00,320  
800-615-7709

304  
00:12:14,870 --> 00:12:12,959  
permeating the night the intoxicating

305  
00:12:16,389 --> 00:12:14,880  
way her beauty had overtaken him

306  
00:12:17,910 --> 00:12:16,399  
whatever the case back then jordan

307  
00:12:19,670 --> 00:12:17,920  
dunlevy is still in love with the memory

308  
00:12:22,069 --> 00:12:19,680  
of lauren the woman he'd lost so many

309  
00:12:23,990 --> 00:12:22,079  
years before in bookstore on the sen the

310  
00:12:26,389 --> 00:12:24,000  
journey of a conspiracy analyst author

311  
00:12:28,389 --> 00:12:26,399  
c.l hendeman ties conspiracy theories

312  
00:12:29,990 --> 00:12:28,399  
mystery irony and romance into the

313  
00:12:31,670 --> 00:12:30,000

stimulating novel that masterfully

314

00:12:33,590 --> 00:12:31,680

interweaves the past with the present

315

00:12:35,350 --> 00:12:33,600

available on amazon and kindle and at

316

00:12:38,230 --> 00:12:35,360

bookstoreonthesend.com

317

00:12:40,629 --> 00:12:38,240

that's s e i n dot com bookstore on the

318

00:12:42,629 --> 00:12:40,639

send dot com are you happy washing your

319

00:12:44,550 --> 00:12:42,639

hands with harsh chemicals are you happy

320

00:12:46,710 --> 00:12:44,560

doing laundry with detergents are you

321

00:12:48,870 --> 00:12:46,720

happy paying high prices find your

322

00:12:50,949 --> 00:12:48,880

happiness with pure soap these all

323

00:12:53,590 --> 00:12:50,959

natural earth friendly pure soaps are

324

00:12:57,030 --> 00:12:53,600

the very best you've ever used buy in

325

00:12:59,190 --> 00:12:57,040

bulk get a 12 36 or 48 months supply or

326

00:13:01,190 --> 00:12:59,200

get items individually and still save

327

00:13:03,269 --> 00:13:01,200

big you're getting soap products twice

328

00:13:05,829 --> 00:13:03,279

as good as what you're using now earth

329

00:13:08,350 --> 00:13:05,839

friendly and natural soaps your family

330

00:13:10,790 --> 00:13:08,360

deserves the best happiness is

331

00:13:12,949 --> 00:13:10,800

fivestarssoap.com why not put your money

332

00:13:14,550 --> 00:13:12,959

up the drain for a change see them at

333

00:13:16,750 --> 00:13:14,560

fivestarssoap.com

334

00:13:19,269 --> 00:13:16,760

or call

335

00:13:21,190 --> 00:13:19,279

1-800-340-7091 for a catalog cal bend

336

00:13:23,269 --> 00:13:21,200

soap company can save you thousands of

337

00:13:25,910 --> 00:13:23,279

dollars and give you good old-fashioned

338

00:13:27,829 --> 00:13:25,920

real soaps that are triple concentrated

339

00:13:30,150 --> 00:13:27,839

soaps made from vegetable and coconut

340

00:13:30,829 --> 00:13:30,160

oils see their full selection of soaps

341

00:13:34,790 --> 00:13:30,839

at

342

00:13:36,829 --> 00:13:34,800

[fivestarsoap.com](http://fivestarsoap.com)

343

00:13:39,430 --> 00:13:36,839

or call

344

00:13:40,870 --> 00:13:39,440

1-800-340-7091 for a catalog this is ben

345

00:13:43,350 --> 00:13:40,880

gordon and if your teeth are stained

346

00:13:45,190 --> 00:13:43,360

from coffee tea or smoking power swabs

347

00:13:46,870 --> 00:13:45,200

is the answer in five minutes you'll see

348

00:13:49,110 --> 00:13:46,880

two shades whiter teeth and in seven

349

00:13:50,470 --> 00:13:49,120

days six shades there's no messy strips

350

00:13:51,910 --> 00:13:50,480

or trays that you have to leave in your

351  
00:13:53,829 --> 00:13:51,920  
mouth for an hour just swab your teeth

352  
00:13:57,910 --> 00:13:53,839  
for five minutes and you're done to try

353  
00:14:01,269 --> 00:13:59,509  
your bright white smile will have your

354  
00:14:04,189 --> 00:14:01,279  
friends talking about how great you look

355  
00:14:04,199 --> 00:14:11,509  
1-800-290-8480 that's 1-800-290-8480

356  
00:14:16,230 --> 00:14:13,750  
we'd like to hear from you if you have a

357  
00:14:19,750 --> 00:14:16,240  
comment or question about the paracast

358  
00:14:21,590 --> 00:14:19,760  
send it to news at [theparacast.com](http://theparacast.com)

359  
00:14:24,230 --> 00:14:21,600  
that's news

360  
00:14:27,269 --> 00:14:24,240  
cast dot com and don't forget to visit

361  
00:14:31,670 --> 00:14:27,279  
our famous paracast community forums at

362  
00:14:37,829 --> 00:14:35,670  
so erica luke's was champing at the bit

363  
00:14:39,750 --> 00:14:37,839

to get on here with me and chris

364

00:14:42,069 --> 00:14:39,760

and we were briefly talking to my son

365

00:14:44,870 --> 00:14:42,079

grayson who was here on a visit from

366

00:14:46,629 --> 00:14:44,880

madrid and is lurking in the background

367

00:14:47,430 --> 00:14:46,639

and maybe we'll step up to the mic or

368

00:14:49,430 --> 00:14:47,440

not

369

00:14:51,910 --> 00:14:49,440

depending on his point of view

370

00:14:54,150 --> 00:14:51,920

erica welcome back to the power cast

371

00:14:56,389 --> 00:14:54,160

well thank you i it's always fun to be

372

00:14:58,790 --> 00:14:56,399

here and i think the world of you and

373

00:15:00,389 --> 00:14:58,800

chris who was on my show last week so

374

00:15:03,430 --> 00:15:00,399

this will be fun

375

00:15:05,269 --> 00:15:03,440

yeah i was an invited drop-in

376

00:15:07,829 --> 00:15:05,279

surprise guest

377

00:15:10,629 --> 00:15:07,839

i know thank you so much that was a that

378

00:15:12,710 --> 00:15:10,639

was a very nice surprise guest

379

00:15:15,269 --> 00:15:12,720

i put off my dinner for that definitely

380

00:15:17,910 --> 00:15:16,470

pleasantly

381

00:15:19,590 --> 00:15:17,920

that's the only compliment chris is

382

00:15:23,350 --> 00:15:19,600

going to give me this year so i better

383

00:15:24,949 --> 00:15:23,360

suck it up well no i i think it it's the

384

00:15:27,269 --> 00:15:24,959

only time that you've actually ever

385

00:15:29,910 --> 00:15:27,279

called in on a show

386

00:15:32,230 --> 00:15:29,920

that was great actually well i'm never

387

00:15:34,230 --> 00:15:32,240

notified when you're on so

388

00:15:35,590 --> 00:15:34,240

that's part of it right there

389

00:15:37,269 --> 00:15:35,600

well you're supposed to say it was

390

00:15:39,509 --> 00:15:37,279

because it was it was my show and you

391

00:15:41,269 --> 00:15:39,519

wanted it to be nice and come on

392

00:15:44,069 --> 00:15:41,279

yeah it was your show and it was nice

393

00:15:46,310 --> 00:15:44,079

that he uh he came on it was great

394

00:15:47,990 --> 00:15:46,320

i like that thank you

395

00:15:50,150 --> 00:15:48,000

good timing

396

00:15:51,829 --> 00:15:50,160

erica you've been a busy bee since we

397

00:15:53,509 --> 00:15:51,839

talked to you last

398

00:15:56,550 --> 00:15:53,519

and some of the

399

00:16:00,389 --> 00:15:56,560

yeah that has you've gotten involved in

400

00:16:02,069 --> 00:16:00,399

what we call a typical ufology issue

401  
00:16:03,350 --> 00:16:02,079  
i guess we should really get this out of

402  
00:16:04,389 --> 00:16:03,360  
the way because

403  
00:16:06,310 --> 00:16:04,399  
this

404  
00:16:08,790 --> 00:16:06,320  
has been a subject of discussion in our

405  
00:16:10,150 --> 00:16:08,800  
forums and elsewhere

406  
00:16:12,470 --> 00:16:10,160  
all right so

407  
00:16:15,030 --> 00:16:12,480  
we have this researcher from the uk

408  
00:16:18,310 --> 00:16:15,040  
isaac coy is a pseudonym

409  
00:16:20,710 --> 00:16:18,320  
he says he's a barrister in the uk and

410  
00:16:23,430 --> 00:16:20,720  
the sensitivity of his employment or

411  
00:16:27,030 --> 00:16:23,440  
whatever he doesn't want to be known to

412  
00:16:30,150 --> 00:16:27,040  
be a ufo buff so use it another name

413  
00:16:32,870 --> 00:16:30,160

now this got to be pretty crazy here

414

00:16:35,350 --> 00:16:32,880

supposedly he was led to believe

415

00:16:36,949 --> 00:16:35,360

his real name would be exposed erica

416

00:16:39,269 --> 00:16:36,959

what's going on because your name has

417

00:16:40,710 --> 00:16:39,279

been linked to some of this

418

00:16:44,069 --> 00:16:40,720

you know what honestly this was the

419

00:16:47,269 --> 00:16:44,079

weirdest thing i've ever seen and it all

420

00:16:49,749 --> 00:16:47,279

started because we were in a private

421

00:16:50,949 --> 00:16:49,759

facebook conversation we were talking

422

00:16:53,749 --> 00:16:50,959

about

423

00:16:56,870 --> 00:16:53,759

chris rotowski posted an article

424

00:16:59,509 --> 00:16:56,880

that isaac had written about he was

425

00:17:00,150 --> 00:16:59,519

debunking a photograph an old photograph

426  
00:17:02,470 --> 00:17:00,160  
and

427  
00:17:05,110 --> 00:17:02,480  
whatever i know it's been everyone's

428  
00:17:07,590 --> 00:17:05,120  
debunked it and that's great

429  
00:17:08,630 --> 00:17:07,600  
but i made a comment that

430  
00:17:10,870 --> 00:17:08,640  
we should

431  
00:17:12,710 --> 00:17:10,880  
wait until we read what the author is

432  
00:17:15,510 --> 00:17:12,720  
saying about this photo and the new

433  
00:17:17,189 --> 00:17:15,520  
information that he supposedly has

434  
00:17:19,189 --> 00:17:17,199  
and you know i mean that was that was

435  
00:17:20,710 --> 00:17:19,199  
about it and it was kind of at that

436  
00:17:21,909 --> 00:17:20,720  
point when

437  
00:17:24,870 --> 00:17:21,919  
a couple

438  
00:17:28,470 --> 00:17:24,880

trolls kind of stepped in and started

439

00:17:31,590 --> 00:17:28,480

being pretty nasty especially towards me

440

00:17:33,350 --> 00:17:31,600

and that it was just kind of one thing

441

00:17:34,789 --> 00:17:33,360

after another and

442

00:17:37,990 --> 00:17:34,799

ted rowe made a

443

00:17:39,909 --> 00:17:38,000

a point of saying when we have articles

444

00:17:42,710 --> 00:17:39,919

or when we're talking about things

445

00:17:44,230 --> 00:17:42,720

typically we have to to verify

446

00:17:46,549 --> 00:17:44,240

a source

447

00:17:47,909 --> 00:17:46,559

for things to be yeah i mean that's

448

00:17:50,549 --> 00:17:47,919

that's what you do in research you

449

00:17:52,789 --> 00:17:50,559

verify sources and since uh isaac was

450

00:17:54,390 --> 00:17:52,799

using a pseudonym it was hard to verify

451  
00:17:56,710 --> 00:17:54,400  
his source

452  
00:17:59,590 --> 00:17:56,720  
so that little bit of and there was much

453  
00:18:01,669 --> 00:17:59,600  
much more to the whole conversation

454  
00:18:03,590 --> 00:18:01,679  
isaac was never involved in that but

455  
00:18:05,909 --> 00:18:03,600  
apparently one of

456  
00:18:06,870 --> 00:18:05,919  
his friends and somebody that he hangs

457  
00:18:07,830 --> 00:18:06,880  
out with

458  
00:18:09,750 --> 00:18:07,840  
took

459  
00:18:12,549 --> 00:18:09,760  
that and then posted something pretty

460  
00:18:15,750 --> 00:18:12,559  
derogatory on another thread

461  
00:18:18,549 --> 00:18:15,760  
about ted and then it just went into

462  
00:18:19,590 --> 00:18:18,559  
this big debacle you know where

463  
00:18:22,470 --> 00:18:19,600

people were

464

00:18:25,190 --> 00:18:22,480

saying that you know ted was going to

465

00:18:27,830 --> 00:18:25,200

to out him which was never said and

466

00:18:29,590 --> 00:18:27,840

we've i think pretty publicly said

467

00:18:31,029 --> 00:18:29,600

where's the proof of this and none has

468

00:18:33,669 --> 00:18:31,039

been provided

469

00:18:35,669 --> 00:18:33,679

so it was just an interesting experience

470

00:18:37,990 --> 00:18:35,679

to see how

471

00:18:39,350 --> 00:18:38,000

uh conversations taken out of context

472

00:18:42,789 --> 00:18:39,360

which happens you know i mean that

473

00:18:45,190 --> 00:18:42,799

happens unfortunately all too much yeah

474

00:18:47,510 --> 00:18:45,200

as soon as soon as you respond

475

00:18:48,549 --> 00:18:47,520

it's like watching a football game

476

00:18:52,150 --> 00:18:48,559

and

477

00:18:55,350 --> 00:18:52,160

shoving in the middle of the field it's

478

00:18:57,669 --> 00:18:55,360

always the guy that reacts never the guy

479

00:18:59,750 --> 00:18:57,679

that does something first he gets busted

480

00:19:00,789 --> 00:18:59,760

it's the guy that reacts to it

481

00:19:02,230 --> 00:19:00,799

you know

482

00:19:05,190 --> 00:19:02,240

yeah

483

00:19:06,789 --> 00:19:05,200

as soon as you react and take a stand

484

00:19:12,310 --> 00:19:06,799

on something

485

00:19:16,470 --> 00:19:14,789

you know certain i guess

486

00:19:19,190 --> 00:19:16,480

percentage of people will take an

487

00:19:21,110 --> 00:19:19,200

exception to it

488

00:19:22,630 --> 00:19:21,120

it was so strange and i think that the

489

00:19:25,190 --> 00:19:22,640

thing that was really

490

00:19:26,549 --> 00:19:25,200

concerning to both ted and myself is the

491

00:19:28,870 --> 00:19:26,559

fact that you know

492

00:19:30,150 --> 00:19:28,880

we started to receive

493

00:19:31,270 --> 00:19:30,160

all sorts of

494

00:19:33,110 --> 00:19:31,280

nasty

495

00:19:35,750 --> 00:19:33,120

comments and in particular there were a

496

00:19:39,190 --> 00:19:35,760

couple comments threatening ted's life

497

00:19:40,630 --> 00:19:39,200

on his facebook page okay just before we

498

00:19:42,549 --> 00:19:40,640

even get that

499

00:19:44,230 --> 00:19:42,559

well and i want to ask you first of all

500

00:19:46,630 --> 00:19:44,240

to go back a little bit

501  
00:19:49,029 --> 00:19:46,640  
so just to clarify

502  
00:19:50,630 --> 00:19:49,039  
this whole thing ted rowe who's also

503  
00:19:52,150 --> 00:19:50,640  
with narcap and he has this other

504  
00:19:55,510 --> 00:19:52,160  
organization

505  
00:19:57,990 --> 00:19:55,520  
erica luke's you didn't threaten or ted

506  
00:20:00,150 --> 00:19:58,000  
didn't threaten isaac with disclosure of

507  
00:20:02,230 --> 00:20:00,160  
his real name it was some other person

508  
00:20:04,630 --> 00:20:02,240  
it was a conversation taken out of

509  
00:20:05,430 --> 00:20:04,640  
context and i tetted state he stated

510  
00:20:08,470 --> 00:20:05,440  
very

511  
00:20:11,190 --> 00:20:08,480  
often that he would not never do that to

512  
00:20:13,510 --> 00:20:11,200  
somebody for ethical reasons you know i

513  
00:20:15,669 --> 00:20:13,520

mean he's a good man and i know that

514

00:20:18,310 --> 00:20:15,679

that is the case and it was

515

00:20:22,230 --> 00:20:18,320

just a very strange twisting of things i

516

00:20:25,190 --> 00:20:22,240

think for self-serving purposes and

517

00:20:28,230 --> 00:20:25,200

it was very bizarre honestly

518

00:20:29,510 --> 00:20:28,240

now has anyone reached out to isaac and

519

00:20:31,830 --> 00:20:29,520

said hey

520

00:20:32,710 --> 00:20:31,840

we didn't do this we're not here to out

521

00:20:38,390 --> 00:20:32,720

you

522

00:20:39,510 --> 00:20:38,400

ted did try to to reach out to him um i

523

00:20:42,789 --> 00:20:39,520

think that

524

00:20:44,549 --> 00:20:42,799

it it's it's very odd that

525

00:20:47,190 --> 00:20:44,559

being a professional that somebody

526

00:20:50,070 --> 00:20:47,200

wouldn't if i heard something like this

527

00:20:52,710 --> 00:20:50,080

i would reach out to the individual

528

00:20:54,310 --> 00:20:52,720

on a private message and say hey i heard

529

00:20:57,270 --> 00:20:54,320

this is what's going on can we talk

530

00:20:59,830 --> 00:20:57,280

about it like adults that's how i would

531

00:21:02,789 --> 00:20:59,840

choose to do things i i wouldn't get

532

00:21:04,870 --> 00:21:02,799

people stirred up and get them

533

00:21:06,950 --> 00:21:04,880

you know so stirred up that they're uh

534

00:21:08,870 --> 00:21:06,960

threatening other people for god's sakes

535

00:21:10,230 --> 00:21:08,880

i mean i that was just weird it's just

536

00:21:12,390 --> 00:21:10,240

unacceptable

537

00:21:14,630 --> 00:21:12,400

now the point being here is that you

538

00:21:15,590 --> 00:21:14,640

mentioned before the statement from ted

539

00:21:18,070 --> 00:21:15,600

rowe

540

00:21:19,590 --> 00:21:18,080

about verifying your source but in this

541

00:21:22,149 --> 00:21:19,600

case here

542

00:21:24,710 --> 00:21:22,159

isaac was not the source he had

543

00:21:26,149 --> 00:21:24,720

dealt with another source but even then

544

00:21:28,310 --> 00:21:26,159

i don't know

545

00:21:30,390 --> 00:21:28,320

what his position is or what his level

546

00:21:31,590 --> 00:21:30,400

of trust is which may not be that much

547

00:21:33,430 --> 00:21:31,600

anymore

548

00:21:36,149 --> 00:21:33,440

but if he was the source of something

549

00:21:38,549 --> 00:21:36,159

the one and final source

550

00:21:40,710 --> 00:21:38,559

and someone said to him as a journalist

551  
00:21:43,510 --> 00:21:40,720  
i'll keep your name confidential tell me

552  
00:21:44,950 --> 00:21:43,520  
who you are he may or may not respond

553  
00:21:46,230 --> 00:21:44,960  
but that's one way to approach the

554  
00:21:48,630 --> 00:21:46,240  
subject

555  
00:21:51,110 --> 00:21:48,640  
right and i think that you know for

556  
00:21:53,510 --> 00:21:51,120  
chris and i had this conversation on on

557  
00:21:56,470 --> 00:21:53,520  
my show last week but i think when

558  
00:21:58,390 --> 00:21:56,480  
when you're a researcher and and you're

559  
00:22:00,070 --> 00:21:58,400  
you're out there you you put your name

560  
00:22:03,350 --> 00:22:00,080  
out there and that's just something that

561  
00:22:05,590 --> 00:22:03,360  
we all do at the the risk of you know

562  
00:22:07,270 --> 00:22:05,600  
impacting our loved ones or our

563  
00:22:08,070 --> 00:22:07,280

businesses or

564

00:22:09,990 --> 00:22:08,080

uh

565

00:22:12,070 --> 00:22:10,000

standing in the community and all of

566

00:22:13,430 --> 00:22:12,080

these things and and that's just how

567

00:22:16,870 --> 00:22:13,440

what we do

568

00:22:18,789 --> 00:22:16,880

and if you're simply an archivist then

569

00:22:19,990 --> 00:22:18,799

that's great you know you don't need to

570

00:22:22,070 --> 00:22:20,000

verify

571

00:22:24,549 --> 00:22:22,080

your source but when you're making when

572

00:22:26,390 --> 00:22:24,559

you're coming to conclusions and voicing

573

00:22:29,590 --> 00:22:26,400

your opinions about things

574

00:22:33,190 --> 00:22:29,600

that's when i think it is important to

575

00:22:35,270 --> 00:22:33,200

to use a real name but you know

576

00:22:36,950 --> 00:22:35,280

yeah that's my own opinion

577

00:22:37,750 --> 00:22:36,960

in a perfect world

578

00:22:39,669 --> 00:22:37,760

uh

579

00:22:41,669 --> 00:22:39,679

anyway this is the world where things

580

00:22:43,430 --> 00:22:41,679

are turning topsy-turvy

581

00:22:44,950 --> 00:22:43,440

around the globe this year we really

582

00:22:47,190 --> 00:22:44,960

need et's help

583

00:22:49,590 --> 00:22:47,200

seriously speaking

584

00:22:57,950 --> 00:22:49,600

erica luke's is here with gene and chris

585

00:23:02,710 --> 00:22:59,510

[Music]

586

00:23:03,630 --> 00:23:02,720

thank you for listening to gcn

587

00:23:08,230 --> 00:23:03,640

visit

588

00:23:12,230 --> 00:23:10,070

we use cell phones against our heads

589

00:23:13,990 --> 00:23:12,240

every day but now a landmark u.s

590

00:23:15,909 --> 00:23:14,000

government study confirms increased

591

00:23:17,990 --> 00:23:15,919

health risks from exposure to emf

592

00:23:20,070 --> 00:23:18,000

radiation emitted from these devices the

593

00:23:22,390 --> 00:23:20,080

time to protect yourself is now the

594

00:23:24,070 --> 00:23:22,400

solution is defender shield proudly made

595

00:23:26,950 --> 00:23:24,080

in the usa defender shield blocks

596

00:23:29,110 --> 00:23:26,960

virtually 100 of emf radiation emitted

597

00:23:31,350 --> 00:23:29,120

from cell phones tablets and laptops buy

598

00:23:33,230 --> 00:23:31,360

now at defendershield.com use discount

599

00:23:35,430 --> 00:23:33,240

code defender for 10 off

600

00:23:38,230 --> 00:23:35,440

defendershield.com the worldwide leader

601  
00:23:39,750 --> 00:23:38,240  
in emf radiation protection

602  
00:23:41,669 --> 00:23:39,760  
this is dan pillai do you have the irs

603  
00:23:43,510 --> 00:23:41,679  
money you can't pay are tax debts

604  
00:23:45,830 --> 00:23:43,520  
cripling you i've defended people from

605  
00:23:47,909 --> 00:23:45,840  
the irs for over 30 years i've helped

606  
00:23:49,350 --> 00:23:47,919  
thousands and i can help you too i wrote

607  
00:23:51,029 --> 00:23:49,360  
the book on irs settlement and i'm

608  
00:23:54,710 --> 00:23:51,039  
telling you there's no such thing as a

609  
00:23:56,950 --> 00:23:54,720  
hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

610  
00:23:58,470 --> 00:23:56,960  
get free of irs debt with the irs's new

611  
00:24:01,350 --> 00:23:58,480  
programs there's never been a better

612  
00:24:05,190 --> 00:24:01,360  
time to solve your problem call 834 no

613  
00:24:09,750 --> 00:24:05,200

tax that's 800 34 no tax or my website

614

00:24:14,149 --> 00:24:11,990

warning if you're drowning in debt you

615

00:24:15,669 --> 00:24:14,159

can't afford do not let the credit card

616

00:24:17,990 --> 00:24:15,679

companies trick you into thinking that

617

00:24:19,909 --> 00:24:18,000

you have to pay it all back because you

618

00:24:21,590 --> 00:24:19,919

don't what the credit card companies

619

00:24:23,990 --> 00:24:21,600

don't want you to know is that there's

620

00:24:25,830 --> 00:24:24,000

actually a way to get debt free without

621

00:24:27,590 --> 00:24:25,840

paying off your entire debt or going

622

00:24:29,510 --> 00:24:27,600

bankrupt if you have five thousand

623

00:24:31,190 --> 00:24:29,520

dollars or more in credit card debt you

624

00:24:33,430 --> 00:24:31,200

now have the right to settle that debt

625

00:24:35,909 --> 00:24:33,440

for a fraction of what you owe for free

626

00:24:38,549 --> 00:24:35,919

information call credit associates now

627

00:24:40,070 --> 00:24:38,559

1-800-959-5759

628

00:24:41,909 --> 00:24:40,080

we'll even show you how much money you

629

00:24:43,909 --> 00:24:41,919

could save if you can't afford to pay

630

00:24:45,590 --> 00:24:43,919

off all your debt do not let the credit

631

00:24:48,070 --> 00:24:45,600

card companies trick you into thinking

632

00:24:50,230 --> 00:24:48,080

that you have to call credit associates

633

00:24:52,149 --> 00:24:50,240

now for free information on how to get

634

00:24:54,070 --> 00:24:52,159

debt free faster than you ever thought

635

00:24:56,390 --> 00:24:54,080

possible without debt consolidation or

636

00:24:58,710 --> 00:24:56,400

bankruptcy we depend on your success and

637

00:25:01,870 --> 00:24:58,720

offer a guarantee so there's no risk for

638

00:25:01,880 --> 00:25:12,950

1-800-959-5759 that's 1-800-959-5759

639

00:25:16,390 --> 00:25:14,549

had problems 1-800-959-5759 pillows

640

00:25:18,070 --> 00:25:16,400

would go flat i would flip-flop all

641

00:25:19,750 --> 00:25:18,080

night long i would wake up with a sore

642

00:25:21,430 --> 00:25:19,760

neck maybe a headache or feel like i

643

00:25:23,510 --> 00:25:21,440

needed a nap even though i slept eight

644

00:25:25,110 --> 00:25:23,520

hours when i invented my pillow i wanted

645

00:25:27,350 --> 00:25:25,120

it to where you can move the patented

646

00:25:29,110 --> 00:25:27,360

fill to give you the exact support you

647

00:25:31,190 --> 00:25:29,120

need as an individual regardless of

648

00:25:33,110 --> 00:25:31,200

sleep position my pillow will get you

649

00:25:34,950 --> 00:25:33,120

into that deep rem sleep faster and you

650

00:25:36,710 --> 00:25:34,960

will stay there longer it's not about

651  
00:25:38,870 --> 00:25:36,720  
how much time we spend in bed it's about

652  
00:25:40,630 --> 00:25:38,880  
how much of that quality sleep we get i

653  
00:25:42,070 --> 00:25:40,640  
do all of my own manufacturing right

654  
00:25:44,310 --> 00:25:42,080  
here in the united states i have a

655  
00:25:46,149 --> 00:25:44,320  
10-year warranty you can wash and dry my

656  
00:25:48,149 --> 00:25:46,159  
pillow and i give you a 60-day

657  
00:25:50,470 --> 00:25:48,159  
money-back guarantee so you have nothing

658  
00:25:51,990 --> 00:25:50,480  
to lose and here's my best offer ever

659  
00:25:54,870 --> 00:25:52,000  
you can buy one of my pillows and get

660  
00:25:57,230 --> 00:25:54,880  
one absolutely free go to [mypillow.com](http://mypillow.com)

661  
00:26:04,110 --> 00:26:00,390  
800-870-0305 and use promo code gcn

662  
00:26:04,120 --> 00:26:10,070  
800-870-0305 with promo code gcn

663  
00:26:14,149 --> 00:26:12,070

are you worried about your mom or dad

664

00:26:16,710 --> 00:26:14,159

living alone in their house

665

00:26:19,190 --> 00:26:16,720

hi i'm joan lunden listen i know how

666

00:26:21,510 --> 00:26:19,200

difficult it is to find senior care for

667

00:26:24,470 --> 00:26:21,520

someone you love that's why i recommend

668

00:26:26,310 --> 00:26:24,480

a free service called a place for mom

669

00:26:28,230 --> 00:26:26,320

they are the nation's largest senior

670

00:26:30,230 --> 00:26:28,240

living referral service

671

00:26:32,310 --> 00:26:30,240

call a place for mom today

672

00:26:34,710 --> 00:26:32,320

to receive free information on senior

673

00:26:40,230 --> 00:26:34,720

living communities in your area call a

674

00:26:45,350 --> 00:26:42,789

a place for mom offers free one-on-one

675

00:26:47,350 --> 00:26:45,360

advice from local advisors and a

676  
00:26:49,510 --> 00:26:47,360  
personalized list of senior living

677  
00:26:51,750 --> 00:26:49,520  
communities you can visit if you have

678  
00:26:54,230 --> 00:26:51,760  
questions about senior care for your mom

679  
00:26:56,549 --> 00:26:54,240  
or dad there's a place for answers a

680  
00:26:57,909 --> 00:26:56,559  
place for mom call a place for mom in

681  
00:26:59,750 --> 00:26:57,919  
the next 10 minutes to get your free

682  
00:27:01,430 --> 00:26:59,760  
ebook on financing senior care as well

683  
00:27:05,110 --> 00:27:01,440  
as free information on senior living

684  
00:27:15,909 --> 00:27:06,230  
two that's one 1-800-704-6182 hundred

685  
00:27:19,510 --> 00:27:17,990  
hi it's grant cameron from presidential

686  
00:27:21,909 --> 00:27:19,520  
ufo.com

687  
00:27:29,590 --> 00:27:21,919  
you're listening to the paracast the

688  
00:27:32,310 --> 00:27:31,110

i want to tell you something before we

689

00:27:34,789 --> 00:27:32,320

go on i know you've just heard

690

00:27:36,390 --> 00:27:34,799

announcements but we've got one other

691

00:27:37,990 --> 00:27:36,400

thing to sell you and this is the way to

692

00:27:40,590 --> 00:27:38,000

get rid of announcements it's called the

693

00:27:44,310 --> 00:27:40,600

powercast plus go to

694

00:27:46,549 --> 00:27:44,320

plus.powercast.com that's p l u s dot

695

00:27:48,070 --> 00:27:46,559

the paracast.com

696

00:27:49,750 --> 00:27:48,080

and what we offer is a commercial free

697

00:27:51,909 --> 00:27:49,760

version of this show

698

00:27:54,310 --> 00:27:51,919

we offer the after the power cast

699

00:27:56,950 --> 00:27:54,320

podcast where anything can happen

700

00:27:58,789 --> 00:27:56,960

and because it's outside the purview

701  
00:28:00,630 --> 00:27:58,799  
of the fcc

702  
00:28:02,230 --> 00:28:00,640  
it can be frank

703  
00:28:03,669 --> 00:28:02,240  
and sometimes we have people named frank

704  
00:28:04,870 --> 00:28:03,679  
there but not recently but it could be

705  
00:28:08,070 --> 00:28:04,880  
pretty frank

706  
00:28:10,230 --> 00:28:08,080  
we also offer videos and other shows

707  
00:28:11,510 --> 00:28:10,240  
paul kimball's other site of truth is

708  
00:28:14,310 --> 00:28:11,520  
now featured

709  
00:28:17,110 --> 00:28:14,320  
you get all this good stuff

710  
00:28:19,190 --> 00:28:17,120  
for prices that start at just a dollar

711  
00:28:20,870 --> 00:28:19,200  
49 a week

712  
00:28:21,909 --> 00:28:20,880  
which is about a half or a third of the

713  
00:28:25,190 --> 00:28:21,919

price

714

00:28:28,870 --> 00:28:26,789

i think he's becoming

715

00:28:31,750 --> 00:28:28,880

a bigfoot on the side there with that

716

00:28:34,149 --> 00:28:31,760

voice but

717

00:28:35,350 --> 00:28:34,159

it's cheap and it's about a half or a

718

00:28:38,230 --> 00:28:35,360

third

719

00:28:39,990 --> 00:28:38,240

of what you pay for a starbucks coffee

720

00:28:41,750 --> 00:28:40,000

which of course by attacking starbucks

721

00:28:42,789 --> 00:28:41,760

i'll ever advertise on this show but i

722

00:28:44,549 --> 00:28:42,799

don't think we would have gotten them

723

00:28:46,950 --> 00:28:44,559

anyway but really it's pretty cheap we

724

00:28:49,510 --> 00:28:46,960

offer 499 a month rates

725

00:28:51,750 --> 00:28:49,520

annual rate lifetime rate five years all

726

00:28:53,430 --> 00:28:51,760

that good stuff for all the information

727

00:28:57,110 --> 00:28:53,440

you need to know to sign up go to

728

00:28:59,590 --> 00:28:58,029

dot that's

729

00:29:01,590 --> 00:28:59,600

powercast.com

730

00:29:03,909 --> 00:29:01,600

erica lukes joins us who are talking

731

00:29:06,389 --> 00:29:03,919

about the brouhaha

732

00:29:09,590 --> 00:29:06,399

that evidently caused

733

00:29:11,909 --> 00:29:09,600

isaac coy to leave the ufo field

734

00:29:13,750 --> 00:29:11,919

in concern that maybe his real identity

735

00:29:14,710 --> 00:29:13,760

would be disclosed now as i said i don't

736

00:29:16,870 --> 00:29:14,720

know

737

00:29:18,149 --> 00:29:16,880

what kind of work he does as a barrister

738

00:29:19,510 --> 00:29:18,159

he might be working for a private

739

00:29:20,870 --> 00:29:19,520

corporation

740

00:29:22,549 --> 00:29:20,880

in which case

741

00:29:24,149 --> 00:29:22,559

you know i just wonder if he has to when

742

00:29:25,190 --> 00:29:24,159

he goes to court does he wear that crazy

743

00:29:27,269 --> 00:29:25,200

wig

744

00:29:31,110 --> 00:29:27,279

but seriously speaking

745

00:29:33,510 --> 00:29:31,120

i couldn't resist you know but

746

00:29:35,350 --> 00:29:33,520

you know there was a british version of

747

00:29:37,590 --> 00:29:35,360

the american tv show law and order

748

00:29:39,830 --> 00:29:37,600

called law and order uk

749

00:29:41,110 --> 00:29:39,840

and so you'd see these normal looking

750

00:29:43,190 --> 00:29:41,120

lawyers

751  
00:29:45,750 --> 00:29:43,200  
except the person who played like the

752  
00:29:47,430 --> 00:29:45,760  
equivalent of a d.a here

753  
00:29:49,110 --> 00:29:47,440  
he happened to be played by a guy who

754  
00:29:51,269 --> 00:29:49,120  
used to play doctor who

755  
00:29:53,029 --> 00:29:51,279  
but forget about that you'd see them go

756  
00:29:55,269 --> 00:29:53,039  
in court and they wear the

757  
00:29:57,029 --> 00:29:55,279  
was it the white wig thingy

758  
00:29:59,909 --> 00:29:57,039  
but anyway i don't know whether isaac

759  
00:30:01,590 --> 00:29:59,919  
has to wear the white wiggly thingy

760  
00:30:04,789 --> 00:30:01,600  
but whatever it is you know if he feels

761  
00:30:06,870 --> 00:30:04,799  
that it endangers his career in any way

762  
00:30:09,029 --> 00:30:06,880  
to be associated with the ufo mess he's

763  
00:30:11,029 --> 00:30:09,039

entitled to that and he should be

764

00:30:12,389 --> 00:30:11,039

respected and that's he's not doing

765

00:30:14,630 --> 00:30:12,399

anything illegal

766

00:30:17,269 --> 00:30:14,640

he's not going out there attacking

767

00:30:19,190 --> 00:30:17,279

people that's my beginning and end of it

768

00:30:21,350 --> 00:30:19,200

i do hope he comes back because i did

769

00:30:22,470 --> 00:30:21,360

see a message from him the other day

770

00:30:23,510 --> 00:30:22,480

this

771

00:30:25,590 --> 00:30:23,520

google

772

00:30:27,110 --> 00:30:25,600

group that he's

773

00:30:28,070 --> 00:30:27,120

involved with

774

00:30:30,149 --> 00:30:28,080

that

775

00:30:31,830 --> 00:30:30,159

he's still more or less running it but

776

00:30:33,029 --> 00:30:31,840

willing to give it to somebody else so

777

00:30:35,110 --> 00:30:33,039

he's around

778

00:30:38,149 --> 00:30:35,120

so if he's listening isaac come on come

779

00:30:40,230 --> 00:30:38,159

on back we'll protect you we'll try

780

00:30:41,430 --> 00:30:40,240

all right we don't want you to have to

781

00:30:42,950 --> 00:30:41,440

be

782

00:30:44,710 --> 00:30:42,960

suffering embarrassment that's where it

783

00:30:46,310 --> 00:30:44,720

goes you know i just have to say we

784

00:30:47,669 --> 00:30:46,320

don't want to feel like we need to be

785

00:30:48,470 --> 00:30:47,679

threatened

786

00:30:50,710 --> 00:30:48,480

by

787

00:30:53,269 --> 00:30:50,720

his followers you know that

788

00:30:55,990 --> 00:30:53,279

kind of nonsense needs to stop

789

00:30:58,549 --> 00:30:56,000

well yeah i think at this point

790

00:31:00,870 --> 00:30:58,559

if you know if you're being charged or

791

00:31:04,389 --> 00:31:00,880

accused of something you didn't do

792

00:31:08,070 --> 00:31:04,399

stop it it's not going to solve anything

793

00:31:10,630 --> 00:31:08,080

we're all on this big huge team together

794

00:31:13,510 --> 00:31:10,640

supposedly you know all the ores are in

795

00:31:16,389 --> 00:31:13,520

the water pulling in the same direction

796

00:31:20,230 --> 00:31:16,399

there really are no problems only

797

00:31:21,430 --> 00:31:20,240

solutions that we need to agree upon and

798

00:31:23,110 --> 00:31:21,440

you know

799

00:31:24,870 --> 00:31:23,120

i don't know i think a lot of these

800

00:31:27,190 --> 00:31:24,880

little dust-ups that

801  
00:31:29,750 --> 00:31:27,200  
occur from time to time a lot of it's

802  
00:31:32,470 --> 00:31:29,760  
just misunderstandings

803  
00:31:35,510 --> 00:31:32,480  
that i think get blown out of proportion

804  
00:31:38,470 --> 00:31:35,520  
which is unfortunate but uh

805  
00:31:41,029 --> 00:31:38,480  
you know i think we all need to um

806  
00:31:44,389 --> 00:31:41,039  
look at the big picture and

807  
00:31:46,789 --> 00:31:44,399  
find some common ground and and work it

808  
00:31:48,789 --> 00:31:46,799  
out you know so

809  
00:31:50,950 --> 00:31:48,799  
rocket science

810  
00:31:53,590 --> 00:31:50,960  
i i do know

811  
00:31:58,230 --> 00:31:53,600  
a couple of rocket scientists and

812  
00:32:03,190 --> 00:32:01,190  
well ron's a teddy bear he could mediate

813  
00:32:05,269 --> 00:32:03,200

anything in anybody

814

00:32:06,950 --> 00:32:05,279

so we're talking here about a mediation

815

00:32:10,070 --> 00:32:06,960

session isaac

816

00:32:11,750 --> 00:32:10,080

against whoever and ron

817

00:32:14,549 --> 00:32:11,760

i i don't even think it needs to get

818

00:32:17,590 --> 00:32:14,559

down to that but if it if it needed to

819

00:32:19,430 --> 00:32:17,600

be i yeah i got a rocket scientist and

820

00:32:21,830 --> 00:32:19,440

do a great job

821

00:32:23,990 --> 00:32:21,840

a couple of side issues

822

00:32:25,750 --> 00:32:24,000

number one here ted rose got this new

823

00:32:27,029 --> 00:32:25,760

organization running but he's still with

824

00:32:30,549 --> 00:32:27,039

narcap

825

00:32:32,389 --> 00:32:30,559

yes okay explain executive director so

826

00:32:34,549 --> 00:32:32,399

they're two they function as two

827

00:32:36,630 --> 00:32:34,559

different i mean they're two completely

828

00:32:38,630 --> 00:32:36,640

different things so narcap obviously is

829

00:32:40,549 --> 00:32:38,640

focusing on the aviation

830

00:32:42,389 --> 00:32:40,559

angle of things and then the

831

00:32:44,789 --> 00:32:42,399

international association of uap

832

00:32:46,789 --> 00:32:44,799

research is trying to pull in

833

00:32:48,070 --> 00:32:46,799

different people

834

00:32:50,310 --> 00:32:48,080

scientists

835

00:32:53,509 --> 00:32:50,320

people in academia to

836

00:32:55,509 --> 00:32:53,519

to write papers and to critically think

837

00:32:57,430 --> 00:32:55,519

about issues

838

00:32:59,669 --> 00:32:57,440

so they're two different organizations

839

00:33:02,070 --> 00:32:59,679

that will actually work to support

840

00:33:04,549 --> 00:33:02,080

each other and i think it will be really

841

00:33:05,590 --> 00:33:04,559

needed and it's it's great

842

00:33:06,789 --> 00:33:05,600

so

843

00:33:09,190 --> 00:33:06,799

i think i think good things are

844

00:33:10,950 --> 00:33:09,200

happening

845

00:33:13,269 --> 00:33:10,960

isn't that something really that a group

846

00:33:16,789 --> 00:33:13,279

such as mufon should have done all along

847

00:33:19,590 --> 00:33:16,799

i mean mufon's been around since 1969.

848

00:33:21,830 --> 00:33:19,600

and i know you used to be with mufon but

849

00:33:24,470 --> 00:33:21,840

you're no longer with them or what

850

00:33:26,710 --> 00:33:24,480

no i i resigned oh my gosh about eight

851  
00:33:28,630 --> 00:33:26,720  
months ago so i

852  
00:33:30,710 --> 00:33:28,640  
you know i we only have so much time on

853  
00:33:32,070 --> 00:33:30,720  
the planet or to put into this and i

854  
00:33:34,149 --> 00:33:32,080  
wanted to be

855  
00:33:35,750 --> 00:33:34,159  
in an organization or to do something

856  
00:33:37,269 --> 00:33:35,760  
that was a little bit more

857  
00:33:39,830 --> 00:33:37,279  
proactive

858  
00:33:41,990 --> 00:33:39,840  
and i you know and and i think that's

859  
00:33:43,430 --> 00:33:42,000  
it's important it's where we need to go

860  
00:33:47,430 --> 00:33:43,440  
we need to

861  
00:33:49,990 --> 00:33:47,440  
take take active steps to analyze data

862  
00:33:52,549 --> 00:33:50,000  
to be transparent to

863  
00:33:54,070 --> 00:33:52,559

work together and to try to to address

864

00:33:57,110 --> 00:33:54,080

this instead of you know i think

865

00:33:58,950 --> 00:33:57,120

sometimes as a as researchers or people

866

00:34:00,549 --> 00:33:58,960

that are investigating this we have this

867

00:34:03,430 --> 00:34:00,559

tendency to

868

00:34:04,470 --> 00:34:03,440

look at an isolated case and to throw

869

00:34:06,470 --> 00:34:04,480

out

870

00:34:08,230 --> 00:34:06,480

the bigger picture and i think that

871

00:34:09,990 --> 00:34:08,240

that's something that we need to get

872

00:34:11,510 --> 00:34:10,000

over because there's a bigger picture

873

00:34:13,510 --> 00:34:11,520

here and there has been one for a long

874

00:34:15,430 --> 00:34:13,520

long time

875

00:34:19,190 --> 00:34:15,440

well that sounds to me like we shouldn't

876

00:34:22,310 --> 00:34:19,200

be emphasizing roswell all the time

877

00:34:24,230 --> 00:34:22,320

i could not agree with you more

878

00:34:26,470 --> 00:34:24,240

now just tell our listeners here next

879

00:34:27,909 --> 00:34:26,480

week on the power cast

880

00:34:29,510 --> 00:34:27,919

we'll have a return appearance from

881

00:34:31,750 --> 00:34:29,520

kevin d randall

882

00:34:33,669 --> 00:34:31,760

whom i've known i think 20 or 30 years

883

00:34:35,909 --> 00:34:33,679

now i forget you know we wave at each

884

00:34:37,030 --> 00:34:35,919

other at ufo conventions or something

885

00:34:39,190 --> 00:34:37,040

and we talk

886

00:34:41,349 --> 00:34:39,200

and he's written a million books

887

00:34:43,829 --> 00:34:41,359

not a million books with quite a few on

888

00:34:45,669 --> 00:34:43,839

ufos he's also written science fiction

889

00:34:48,629 --> 00:34:45,679

by the way and he's got a new book

890

00:34:50,790 --> 00:34:48,639

called roswell in the 21st century

891

00:34:53,510 --> 00:34:50,800

and a lot of people said

892

00:34:55,750 --> 00:34:53,520

or saying and we've got the

893

00:34:57,670 --> 00:34:55,760

copy the online copy of the book that

894

00:34:59,510 --> 00:34:57,680

chris and i have now

895

00:35:01,670 --> 00:34:59,520

a lot of people are saying that in this

896

00:35:02,950 --> 00:35:01,680

book he recants

897

00:35:05,430 --> 00:35:02,960

a lot

898

00:35:06,790 --> 00:35:05,440

of the roswell testimony and i'll give

899

00:35:08,630 --> 00:35:06,800

you a couple of examples because i've

900

00:35:10,630 --> 00:35:08,640

read these segments number one

901  
00:35:11,910 --> 00:35:10,640  
there were eight different people drum

902  
00:35:14,550 --> 00:35:11,920  
roll please

903  
00:35:20,150 --> 00:35:14,560  
drum roll well okay

904  
00:35:24,310 --> 00:35:22,790  
okay let's have a double paradiddle now

905  
00:35:28,550 --> 00:35:24,320  
the

906  
00:35:29,670 --> 00:35:28,560  
witnesses who claimed

907  
00:35:31,430 --> 00:35:29,680  
that

908  
00:35:33,750 --> 00:35:31,440  
creatures were seen in connection with

909  
00:35:35,270 --> 00:35:33,760  
roswell he did not find any of them

910  
00:35:37,030 --> 00:35:35,280  
credible so there's no evidence that

911  
00:35:41,030 --> 00:35:37,040  
anyone saw creatures in connection with

912  
00:35:43,910 --> 00:35:41,040  
roswell of course he's long attacked

913  
00:35:45,910 --> 00:35:43,920

such things as the mj-12 documents the

914

00:35:48,390 --> 00:35:45,920

eisenhower briefing document that sort

915

00:35:50,790 --> 00:35:48,400

of thing he also points out

916

00:35:52,550 --> 00:35:50,800

that william moore remember him he was

917

00:35:55,109 --> 00:35:52,560

one of the co-authors of the very first

918

00:35:57,910 --> 00:35:55,119

roswell book with charles burles he had

919

00:36:01,510 --> 00:35:57,920

written a sci-fi novel that sort of

920

00:36:04,069 --> 00:36:01,520

predicted mj 12 several years before

921

00:36:06,470 --> 00:36:04,079

it happened so there's a

922

00:36:08,069 --> 00:36:06,480

suspicion being cast there

923

00:36:09,910 --> 00:36:08,079

but in general

924

00:36:11,109 --> 00:36:09,920

randall's conclusion which he'll explain

925

00:36:13,190 --> 00:36:11,119

next week but this has already been

926

00:36:16,150 --> 00:36:13,200

publicized so i'll mention it i'll ask

927

00:36:17,349 --> 00:36:16,160

erica's view on the other side after the

928

00:36:19,589 --> 00:36:17,359

break

929

00:36:21,829 --> 00:36:19,599

his basic view is that

930

00:36:23,510 --> 00:36:21,839

it's not a mogul balloon

931

00:36:25,190 --> 00:36:23,520

there's no evidence at this point that's

932

00:36:28,230 --> 00:36:25,200

a spaceship but he doesn't know what it

933

00:36:29,990 --> 00:36:28,240

is let's leave it there

934

00:36:31,829 --> 00:36:30,000

and it's a pretty interesting thing

935

00:36:33,990 --> 00:36:31,839

though he's gone back and gone through

936

00:36:35,910 --> 00:36:34,000

all the major evidence he's got like 700

937

00:36:37,910 --> 00:36:35,920

different references in this book

938

00:36:40,870 --> 00:36:37,920

so he's done a lot of work on it more to

939

00:36:41,990 --> 00:36:40,880

come with erika

940

00:36:44,950 --> 00:36:42,000

what'd you say

941

00:36:46,710 --> 00:36:44,960

it must have been the nazis

942

00:36:48,950 --> 00:36:46,720

more to come with erica luke's and gene

943

00:36:54,790 --> 00:36:48,960

and chris as soon as chris recovers

944

00:36:54,800 --> 00:36:59,430

[Music]

945

00:37:03,870 --> 00:37:02,950

you are listening to gcn

946

00:37:08,069 --> 00:37:03,880

visit

947

00:37:13,670 --> 00:37:10,390

we also have swag you know we have all

948

00:37:16,310 --> 00:37:13,680

these exclusive power cast things that

949

00:37:19,589 --> 00:37:16,320

you can buy we've got like i guess 60 or

950

00:37:23,109 --> 00:37:19,599

so different items and entails t-shirts

951  
00:37:26,390 --> 00:37:23,119  
sleeves for notebook computers ipad

952  
00:37:28,630 --> 00:37:26,400  
cases mouse pads the power cast jumbo

953  
00:37:30,390 --> 00:37:28,640  
tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

954  
00:37:33,430 --> 00:37:30,400  
jackets and stuff like that for men and

955  
00:37:35,589 --> 00:37:33,440  
women we have a power cast aluminum

956  
00:37:39,069 --> 00:37:35,599  
water bottle all this stuff you go to

957  
00:37:43,589 --> 00:37:40,950  
store.thepowercast.com what makes

958  
00:37:46,470 --> 00:37:43,599  
special is that the items are the best

959  
00:37:48,230 --> 00:37:46,480  
quality of great t-shirts fabrics and

960  
00:37:49,430 --> 00:37:48,240  
they have our official logo on them

961  
00:37:52,630 --> 00:37:49,440  
that's what makes them special in

962  
00:37:55,109 --> 00:37:52,640  
multiple sizes and colors we even have

963  
00:37:57,589 --> 00:37:55,119

stuff for children stuff for women stuff

964

00:38:00,230 --> 00:37:57,599

for men we have all sorts of sizes like

965

00:38:02,550 --> 00:38:00,240

small up to x large a lot of good stuff

966

00:38:03,950 --> 00:38:02,560

that's the swag from the power cast you

967

00:38:06,550 --> 00:38:03,960

go to store

968

00:38:08,150 --> 00:38:06,560

store.thepowercast.com stop by and take

969

00:38:09,190 --> 00:38:08,160

a shopping tour paid an attorney

970

00:38:10,150 --> 00:38:09,200

spokesperson adam pulaski of the

971

00:38:11,030 --> 00:38:10,160

valencia law firm with principal office

972

00:38:11,990 --> 00:38:11,040

and used to taxes the attorney

973

00:38:12,870 --> 00:38:12,000

responsible for the content of this add

974

00:38:13,829 --> 00:38:12,880

this ad is not legal advice and the

975

00:38:14,870 --> 00:38:13,839

choice of a lawyer should not be solely

976  
00:38:15,990 --> 00:38:14,880  
about advertisement services may not be

977  
00:38:18,150 --> 00:38:16,000  
available in all states attention

978  
00:38:20,069 --> 00:38:18,160  
xarelto users if you or a loved one took

979  
00:38:21,670 --> 00:38:20,079  
xarelto and suffered a serious bleeding

980  
00:38:23,670 --> 00:38:21,680  
event you may be entitled to financial

981  
00:38:24,950 --> 00:38:23,680  
compensation xarelto is a popular

982  
00:38:26,550 --> 00:38:24,960  
prescription blood thinner used to

983  
00:38:27,910 --> 00:38:26,560  
prevent blood clots and protect patients

984  
00:38:29,349 --> 00:38:27,920  
from strokes these serious bleeding

985  
00:38:31,109 --> 00:38:29,359  
events have led to numerous cases of

986  
00:38:34,870 --> 00:38:31,119  
hospitalization and even death phone

987  
00:38:36,270 --> 00:38:34,880  
lines are open 24 7. call 800-261-0937

988  
00:38:38,550 --> 00:38:36,280

that's

989

00:38:40,310 --> 00:38:38,560

800-261-0937 why be held hostage by your

990

00:38:42,230 --> 00:38:40,320

wireless carrier for two years what if

991

00:38:43,829 --> 00:38:42,240

you had no contract no activation fees

992

00:38:45,589 --> 00:38:43,839

no hidden costs tracking tracing

993

00:38:48,230 --> 00:38:45,599

harvesting customer data or draconian

994

00:38:50,470 --> 00:38:48,240

gimmicks all on america's largest 4g lte

995

00:38:52,550 --> 00:38:50,480

gsm at sprint networks introducing pix

996

00:38:54,390 --> 00:38:52,560

wireless activate your spread at t or

997

00:38:55,910 --> 00:38:54,400

unlock gsm phones with picks and choose

998

00:38:57,990 --> 00:38:55,920

from an arsenal of monthly plans or

999

00:39:00,990 --> 00:38:58,000

build your own starting at only 299 per

1000

00:39:03,349 --> 00:39:01,000

month get connected now call or click

1001  
00:39:04,270 --> 00:39:03,359  
1-866-205-9513 or pixwireless.com

1002  
00:39:06,069 --> 00:39:04,280  
spelled

1003  
00:39:09,589 --> 00:39:06,079  
pixwireless.com pick pics and get

1004  
00:39:14,310 --> 00:39:12,230  
and now three recent financial memories

1005  
00:39:16,550 --> 00:39:14,320  
remember the market drops of o2 the

1006  
00:39:19,510 --> 00:39:16,560  
financial crisis of 08 the flash crash

1007  
00:39:20,870 --> 00:39:19,520  
of 2010. it's not if but when what do

1008  
00:39:22,109 --> 00:39:20,880  
you have in place to protect your

1009  
00:39:23,829 --> 00:39:22,119  
profits

1010  
00:39:25,750 --> 00:39:23,839  
onthemarkmoney.com introduces

1011  
00:39:27,510 --> 00:39:25,760  
wealthguard a complete portfolio

1012  
00:39:29,589 --> 00:39:27,520  
monitoring system that sends out direct

1013  
00:39:31,510 --> 00:39:29,599

alerts when your accounts hit a targeted

1014

00:39:34,390 --> 00:39:31,520

downside value and it works with all

1015

00:39:36,390 --> 00:39:34,400

your retirement accounts even 401k learn

1016

00:39:40,310 --> 00:39:36,400

how to get wealthguard free go to

1017

00:39:44,630 --> 00:39:41,910

this is a healthcare alert from the pain

1018

00:39:46,390 --> 00:39:44,640

relief hotline if you a family member or

1019

00:39:48,310 --> 00:39:46,400

a loved one suffers from knee back

1020

00:39:50,069 --> 00:39:48,320

shoulder or ankle pain and have medicare

1021

00:39:52,230 --> 00:39:50,079

as your primary insurance we've got

1022

00:39:54,390 --> 00:39:52,240

great news you don't have to suffer any

1023

00:39:56,150 --> 00:39:54,400

longer you can immediately qualify for a

1024

00:39:58,230 --> 00:39:56,160

pain relieving brace at little or no

1025

00:40:00,990 --> 00:39:58,240

cost to you by calling our 24 7 pain

1026

00:40:03,349 --> 00:40:01,000

relief hotline at

1027

00:40:05,589 --> 00:40:03,359

866-389-0620 delivery is free and all

1028

00:40:07,510 --> 00:40:05,599

paperwork is handled for you if you are

1029

00:40:10,230 --> 00:40:07,520

on medicare and have knee back shoulder

1030

00:40:12,069 --> 00:40:10,240

or ankle pain don't wait you can qualify

1031

00:40:13,990 --> 00:40:12,079

to immediately receive a pain relieving

1032

00:40:17,870 --> 00:40:14,000

brace at little or no cost by calling

1033

00:40:19,990 --> 00:40:17,880

our 24 7 pain hotline now at

1034

00:40:22,150 --> 00:40:20,000

866-389-0620 our representatives are

1035

00:40:24,150 --> 00:40:22,160

standing by 24 7 to take your call and

1036

00:40:26,069 --> 00:40:24,160

rush you your pain relieving brace at

1037

00:40:27,910 --> 00:40:26,079

little or no cost to you shipping is

1038

00:40:30,349 --> 00:40:27,920

free and all paperwork is handled for

1039

00:40:34,790 --> 00:40:30,359

you just call 866

1040

00:40:37,030 --> 00:40:34,800

389-0620 that's 866-389-0620

1041

00:40:38,950 --> 00:40:37,040

again

1042

00:40:42,790 --> 00:40:41,030

fully cooked ready to eat bacon i'm

1043

00:40:45,589 --> 00:40:42,800

talking thick meaty center cut

1044

00:40:48,390 --> 00:40:45,599

presidential bacon savory and delicious

1045

00:40:51,109 --> 00:40:48,400

i buy some i use some i store some

1046

00:40:53,829 --> 00:40:51,119

awesome no refrigeration needed with a

1047

00:40:56,630 --> 00:40:53,839

year shelf life nasa pack technology

1048

00:40:58,870 --> 00:40:56,640

bacon fully cooked fully hydrated ready

1049

00:41:01,589 --> 00:40:58,880

to eat right from the packed bacon or

1050

00:41:04,390 --> 00:41:01,599

warm and served life-saving ready to eat

1051  
00:41:05,710 --> 00:41:04,400  
bacon 10-year shelf life bacon ships

1052  
00:41:13,750 --> 00:41:05,720  
free at

1053  
00:41:18,309 --> 00:41:16,309  
this is jerome clark author of the ufo

1054  
00:41:21,310 --> 00:41:18,319  
encyclopedia in other books you're

1055  
00:41:30,309 --> 00:41:21,320  
listening to the purecast

1056  
00:41:35,190 --> 00:41:32,390  
so what's happened here is chris has

1057  
00:41:38,550 --> 00:41:35,200  
become one of the nazi spies

1058  
00:41:41,829 --> 00:41:38,560  
who created a test aircraft in world war

1059  
00:41:43,030 --> 00:41:41,839  
ii that was the roswell

1060  
00:41:44,230 --> 00:41:43,040  
object

1061  
00:41:45,430 --> 00:41:44,240  
okay

1062  
00:41:49,750 --> 00:41:45,440  
yeah

1063  
00:41:52,390 --> 00:41:49,760

well

1064

00:41:54,630 --> 00:41:52,400

there's a lot of interesting research

1065

00:41:57,349 --> 00:41:54,640

that's been dug up by peop

1066

00:41:58,390 --> 00:41:57,359

people like joseph farrell

1067

00:42:00,630 --> 00:41:58,400

that

1068

00:42:01,670 --> 00:42:00,640

definitely deserves

1069

00:42:05,430 --> 00:42:01,680

i think

1070

00:42:08,150 --> 00:42:05,440

everyone's attention um looking at

1071

00:42:11,270 --> 00:42:08,160

technology as it existed

1072

00:42:14,230 --> 00:42:11,280

in the mid to late 40s

1073

00:42:16,390 --> 00:42:14,240

a lot of stuff they had to create

1074

00:42:18,710 --> 00:42:16,400

the apparatus to hold

1075

00:42:19,829 --> 00:42:18,720

a lot of things secret

1076

00:42:23,190 --> 00:42:19,839

which is

1077

00:42:25,829 --> 00:42:23,200

why you have the creation of the

1078

00:42:29,030 --> 00:42:25,839

cia and the whole national security

1079

00:42:31,589 --> 00:42:29,040

state basically is formed around

1080

00:42:33,990 --> 00:42:31,599

possibly uh

1081

00:42:36,630 --> 00:42:34,000

levels of technology that have been

1082

00:42:38,790 --> 00:42:36,640

classified ever since so

1083

00:42:40,550 --> 00:42:38,800

there's a lot of really good research a

1084

00:42:42,309 --> 00:42:40,560

lot of people have been digging into

1085

00:42:44,230 --> 00:42:42,319

this whole

1086

00:42:46,550 --> 00:42:44,240

you know some people would say breakaway

1087

00:42:49,349 --> 00:42:46,560

civilization whatever

1088

00:42:50,870 --> 00:42:49,359

uh i find it very very intriguing on

1089

00:42:53,750 --> 00:42:50,880

myself

1090

00:42:55,670 --> 00:42:53,760

i don't really waste much

1091

00:42:59,750 --> 00:42:55,680

time on it but um

1092

00:43:02,470 --> 00:42:59,760

i think i think anyone that does

1093

00:43:05,349 --> 00:43:02,480

coalesce a lot of these sources together

1094

00:43:07,670 --> 00:43:05,359

you find very interesting stuff

1095

00:43:10,550 --> 00:43:07,680

i like to think here

1096

00:43:13,910 --> 00:43:10,560

that if that's the case with roswell it

1097

00:43:15,270 --> 00:43:13,920

also explains a lot of early ufo cases

1098

00:43:18,630 --> 00:43:15,280

don't you think

1099

00:43:21,349 --> 00:43:18,640

it it it very well could

1100

00:43:24,230 --> 00:43:21,359

it very well could so jim mosley when he

1101  
00:43:26,790 --> 00:43:24,240  
used to favor the earth theory

1102  
00:43:33,589 --> 00:43:26,800  
back in the 50s and early 60s jim mosley

1103  
00:43:38,829 --> 00:43:36,480  
there's a lot of really interesting

1104  
00:43:42,150 --> 00:43:38,839  
[Music]

1105  
00:43:44,790 --> 00:43:42,160  
information that's been uncovered

1106  
00:43:46,470 --> 00:43:44,800  
pertaining to

1107  
00:43:49,190 --> 00:43:46,480  
again the creation of the national

1108  
00:43:50,550 --> 00:43:49,200  
security state

1109  
00:43:52,790 --> 00:43:50,560  
and

1110  
00:43:56,230 --> 00:43:52,800  
how that compartmentalized certain sets

1111  
00:43:59,270 --> 00:43:56,240  
of information i think and

1112  
00:44:01,190 --> 00:43:59,280  
to what extent i don't know

1113  
00:44:03,109 --> 00:44:01,200

do we have crash saucers are we back

1114

00:44:06,470 --> 00:44:03,119

engineering and stuff i i personally

1115

00:44:11,510 --> 00:44:09,430

we may have something but i don't think

1116

00:44:14,230 --> 00:44:11,520

we have a clue

1117

00:44:17,670 --> 00:44:14,240

of how to interact with it it's probably

1118

00:44:20,550 --> 00:44:19,430

so

1119

00:44:22,950 --> 00:44:20,560

you know

1120

00:44:26,470 --> 00:44:22,960

somebody's not in control and that's

1121

00:44:28,950 --> 00:44:26,480

always a kind of a

1122

00:44:29,829 --> 00:44:28,960

a bad word

1123

00:44:31,670 --> 00:44:29,839

uh

1124

00:44:33,670 --> 00:44:31,680

you know for governments not to be in

1125

00:44:35,430 --> 00:44:33,680

control is not the way it's supposed to

1126  
00:44:36,710 --> 00:44:35,440  
be so

1127  
00:44:37,510 --> 00:44:36,720  
anyway i

1128  
00:44:44,630 --> 00:44:37,520  
i

1129  
00:44:47,510 --> 00:44:44,640  
oh

1130  
00:44:50,230 --> 00:44:47,520  
boy which subject there's so many to

1131  
00:44:53,190 --> 00:44:50,240  
choose from

1132  
00:44:55,510 --> 00:44:53,200  
i do think that you know like right now

1133  
00:44:57,990 --> 00:44:55,520  
for me looking back i've been fortunate

1134  
00:45:01,109 --> 00:44:58,000  
enough to receive some of the old

1135  
00:45:03,349 --> 00:45:01,119  
blue book cases specifically with regard

1136  
00:45:05,510 --> 00:45:03,359  
to what's taking place in utah what has

1137  
00:45:07,829 --> 00:45:05,520  
taken place in utah and you know all

1138  
00:45:09,990 --> 00:45:07,839

around that the time of for a little bit

1139

00:45:13,190 --> 00:45:10,000

after the roswell

1140

00:45:14,710 --> 00:45:13,200

crash sighting um it is very curious to

1141

00:45:16,870 --> 00:45:14,720

me when i look back at some of these

1142

00:45:18,390 --> 00:45:16,880

cases and a couple of them that i've

1143

00:45:20,470 --> 00:45:18,400

been looking at them and obviously we've

1144

00:45:21,829 --> 00:45:20,480

got the delbert newhouse

1145

00:45:24,470 --> 00:45:21,839

treemonten

1146

00:45:26,870 --> 00:45:24,480

case bluebook case that was incredibly

1147

00:45:27,990 --> 00:45:26,880

interesting and then a pilot woody

1148

00:45:31,109 --> 00:45:28,000

harris

1149

00:45:33,750 --> 00:45:31,119

who observed he was flying and observed

1150

00:45:35,910 --> 00:45:33,760

an object that he tried to follow in his

1151  
00:45:37,910 --> 00:45:35,920  
aircraft and there were ground observers

1152  
00:45:40,230 --> 00:45:37,920  
too so i've been looking at all of

1153  
00:45:42,710 --> 00:45:40,240  
these cases and going back over

1154  
00:45:45,109 --> 00:45:42,720  
newspaper clippings from

1155  
00:45:46,630 --> 00:45:45,119  
every publication here in utah during

1156  
00:45:49,430 --> 00:45:46,640  
that time and

1157  
00:45:50,710 --> 00:45:49,440  
you know it's it's been fascinating to

1158  
00:45:51,750 --> 00:45:50,720  
see

1159  
00:45:54,069 --> 00:45:51,760  
how many

1160  
00:45:55,510 --> 00:45:54,079  
them in

1161  
00:45:57,750 --> 00:45:55,520  
the context with the current day

1162  
00:45:58,790 --> 00:45:57,760  
sightings how much is is

1163  
00:46:01,270 --> 00:45:58,800

really

1164

00:46:03,910 --> 00:46:01,280  
quite similar to what took place

1165

00:46:05,510 --> 00:46:03,920  
back in the 40s and 50s

1166

00:46:08,790 --> 00:46:05,520  
it's pretty staggering

1167

00:46:11,829 --> 00:46:09,589  
so

1168

00:46:15,270 --> 00:46:11,839  
do you see

1169

00:46:17,990 --> 00:46:15,280  
correlations of siding waves

1170

00:46:19,670 --> 00:46:18,000  
centered around the inner basement or

1171

00:46:21,670 --> 00:46:19,680  
centered more up

1172

00:46:23,829 --> 00:46:21,680  
north and west

1173

00:46:25,190 --> 00:46:23,839  
up into

1174

00:46:26,710 --> 00:46:25,200  
you know the

1175

00:46:28,630 --> 00:46:26,720  
salt lake region

1176

00:46:31,349 --> 00:46:28,640

you know there are obviously the uinta

1177

00:46:33,270 --> 00:46:31,359

basin has always been and will always be

1178

00:46:35,270 --> 00:46:33,280

a hot spot

1179

00:46:37,670 --> 00:46:35,280

of activity and

1180

00:46:39,430 --> 00:46:37,680

from what i understand i was on

1181

00:46:42,230 --> 00:46:39,440

coast to coast a couple weeks ago with

1182

00:46:44,790 --> 00:46:42,240

george knapp things are picking back up

1183

00:46:46,790 --> 00:46:44,800

in the skinwalker area skinwalker ranch

1184

00:46:48,870 --> 00:46:46,800

and then you went to basin again but

1185

00:46:51,510 --> 00:46:48,880

then there's also

1186

00:46:52,710 --> 00:46:51,520

in the in the salt lake valley you've

1187

00:46:55,430 --> 00:46:52,720

got

1188

00:46:58,870 --> 00:46:55,440

repeated sightings i mean decades worth

1189

00:47:01,589 --> 00:46:58,880

of sightings in specific areas and a lot

1190

00:47:04,870 --> 00:47:01,599

of those areas are around kennecott

1191

00:47:06,710 --> 00:47:04,880

copper mine and then hill air force base

1192

00:47:09,190 --> 00:47:06,720

and then the great salt lake and then

1193

00:47:10,790 --> 00:47:09,200

you've got dugway proving ground and so

1194

00:47:12,950 --> 00:47:10,800

you've got

1195

00:47:14,710 --> 00:47:12,960

specific places where you're seeing the

1196

00:47:15,750 --> 00:47:14,720

same types of objects so you've either

1197

00:47:18,230 --> 00:47:15,760

got the

1198

00:47:21,670 --> 00:47:18,240

amber spheres or during the day you've

1199

00:47:23,670 --> 00:47:21,680

got the the white metallic spheres that

1200

00:47:26,390 --> 00:47:23,680

typically travel in

1201

00:47:29,349 --> 00:47:26,400

in groups that move into unison

1202

00:47:31,910 --> 00:47:29,359

and have the capacity to

1203

00:47:35,030 --> 00:47:31,920

you know stop dead and and take off at

1204

00:47:36,390 --> 00:47:35,040

speeds that are not possible

1205

00:47:37,270 --> 00:47:36,400

with human

1206

00:47:39,190 --> 00:47:37,280

human

1207

00:47:41,190 --> 00:47:39,200

objects so it's it's

1208

00:47:43,829 --> 00:47:41,200

it's curious and then you look at this

1209

00:47:45,750 --> 00:47:43,839

not only here in utah but you look at

1210

00:47:48,069 --> 00:47:45,760

these types of sightings that have been

1211

00:47:49,430 --> 00:47:48,079

seen in specific places all over the

1212

00:47:52,550 --> 00:47:49,440

world

1213

00:47:53,990 --> 00:47:52,560

and there is a lot of similarity and

1214

00:47:55,510 --> 00:47:54,000

that's what's so intriguing to me and

1215

00:47:56,950 --> 00:47:55,520

it's it's fun

1216

00:47:59,589 --> 00:47:56,960

to speak with other people like you

1217

00:48:01,670 --> 00:47:59,599

chris who's done work in in your

1218

00:48:03,910 --> 00:48:01,680

area some really groundbreaking work and

1219

00:48:05,510 --> 00:48:03,920

to see what people have to offer and

1220

00:48:09,190 --> 00:48:05,520

what are you know what are the

1221

00:48:10,790 --> 00:48:09,200

correlations what are the commonalities

1222

00:48:12,230 --> 00:48:10,800

yeah yeah it's

1223

00:48:13,910 --> 00:48:12,240

oh man i

1224

00:48:16,470 --> 00:48:13,920

i mean there were literally were

1225

00:48:19,670 --> 00:48:16,480

weekends where for instance

1226

00:48:22,790 --> 00:48:19,680

sedona would have an outbreak of

1227

00:48:27,190 --> 00:48:22,800

a particular type of

1228

00:48:30,150 --> 00:48:27,200

described uh phenomenon and invariably

1229

00:48:32,549 --> 00:48:30,160

the same exact thing would break out

1230

00:48:34,230 --> 00:48:32,559

you know up in colorado in my neck of

1231

00:48:37,510 --> 00:48:34,240

the woods

1232

00:48:39,430 --> 00:48:37,520

and i talked uh with tom dongle or

1233

00:48:41,990 --> 00:48:39,440

one of a couple of other people down in

1234

00:48:44,470 --> 00:48:42,000

sedona area and find out that the same

1235

00:48:49,190 --> 00:48:44,480

exact thing was being reported

1236

00:48:56,069 --> 00:48:52,309

even one weekend where

1237

00:48:58,230 --> 00:48:56,079

both sedona and the san luis valley had

1238

00:49:00,549 --> 00:48:58,240

an air force jet crash

1239

00:49:03,430 --> 00:49:00,559

and start a forest fire

1240

00:49:05,990 --> 00:49:03,440

happened down here um

1241

00:49:09,589 --> 00:49:06,000

now in arizona and then

1242

00:49:11,750 --> 00:49:09,599

back up where i was at the time in um

1243

00:49:13,470 --> 00:49:11,760

in the san luis valley i forget i think

1244

00:49:16,790 --> 00:49:13,480

it was

1245

00:49:18,630 --> 00:49:16,800

96 i think

1246

00:49:21,190 --> 00:49:18,640

i have to go back and check

1247

00:49:23,670 --> 00:49:21,200

so much stuff happened

1248

00:49:25,589 --> 00:49:23,680

but we had the same exact

1249

00:49:28,470 --> 00:49:25,599

thing happen in both places plus the

1250

00:49:30,390 --> 00:49:28,480

same kind of sighting activity

1251

00:49:31,990 --> 00:49:30,400

was being reported

1252

00:49:34,390 --> 00:49:32,000

go figure

1253

00:49:36,630 --> 00:49:34,400

again that's so interesting and i'm i'm

1254

00:49:38,309 --> 00:49:36,640

glad that you know you're you have the

1255

00:49:39,910 --> 00:49:38,319

foresight to

1256

00:49:42,630 --> 00:49:39,920

to communicate with other people and

1257

00:49:44,870 --> 00:49:42,640

that's the thing when i was um involved

1258

00:49:47,109 --> 00:49:44,880

with mufon that was the most

1259

00:49:48,710 --> 00:49:47,119

frustrating for me is the fact that we

1260

00:49:51,349 --> 00:49:48,720

were all

1261

00:49:53,990 --> 00:49:51,359

very isolated and instead we were

1262

00:49:57,109 --> 00:49:54,000

working as you know in a region and not

1263

00:49:58,790 --> 00:49:57,119

looking at not contacting somebody or

1264

00:50:00,390 --> 00:49:58,800

looking at the database and saying wait

1265

00:50:02,870 --> 00:50:00,400

a minute here

1266

00:50:05,430 --> 00:50:02,880

you saw the same stuff at the same time

1267

00:50:08,790 --> 00:50:05,440

this behaving the same way

1268

00:50:11,349 --> 00:50:08,800

and if if we don't if we don't bounce

1269

00:50:13,349 --> 00:50:11,359

ideas off of each other and and realize

1270

00:50:15,589 --> 00:50:13,359

this is a larger problem then we'll

1271

00:50:19,430 --> 00:50:15,599

never make breakthroughs

1272

00:50:21,270 --> 00:50:19,440

yeah i i absolutely agree um

1273

00:50:22,150 --> 00:50:21,280

it was getting

1274

00:50:24,790 --> 00:50:22,160

so

1275

00:50:26,870 --> 00:50:24,800

kind of ridiculous of how much i was

1276

00:50:28,950 --> 00:50:26,880

dealing with in terms of

1277

00:50:30,150 --> 00:50:28,960

purported activity people reporting

1278

00:50:31,349 --> 00:50:30,160

things

1279

00:50:32,950 --> 00:50:31,359

that it was

1280

00:50:35,030 --> 00:50:32,960

i was actually starting to create

1281

00:50:35,910 --> 00:50:35,040

predictive models

1282

00:50:38,710 --> 00:50:35,920

and

1283

00:50:41,190 --> 00:50:38,720

at one point i really felt that i

1284

00:50:45,190 --> 00:50:41,200

had kind of zeroed in on

1285

00:50:46,230 --> 00:50:45,200

for some reason a moon phase correlation

1286

00:50:50,150 --> 00:50:46,240

and

1287

00:50:52,630 --> 00:50:50,160

you know i didn't really tell anybody

1288

00:50:55,750 --> 00:50:52,640

about it but i watched it you know

1289

00:50:57,910 --> 00:50:55,760

they watched it unfold and uh

1290

00:51:00,309 --> 00:50:57,920

as soon as i said something to somebody

1291

00:51:03,750 --> 00:51:00,319

then the thing did a 180

1292

00:51:05,910 --> 00:51:03,760

and absolutely did the exact opposite

1293

00:51:06,630 --> 00:51:05,920

it seemed interesting

1294

00:51:09,030 --> 00:51:06,640

yeah

1295

00:51:10,870 --> 00:51:09,040

maybe the t doesn't like you chris

1296

00:51:12,630 --> 00:51:10,880

that's what it is he doesn't like you

1297

00:51:15,030 --> 00:51:12,640

chris we have to

1298

00:51:17,109 --> 00:51:15,040

run in a couple of seconds here

1299

00:51:18,150 --> 00:51:17,119

and i just want to mention we have just

1300

00:51:19,510 --> 00:51:18,160

learned

1301  
00:51:21,750 --> 00:51:19,520  
here from

1302  
00:51:25,589 --> 00:51:21,760  
leslie kane about an article she wrote

1303  
00:51:28,309 --> 00:51:25,599  
for huffington post about a ufo video

1304  
00:51:29,910 --> 00:51:28,319  
taken by the navy in chile

1305  
00:51:31,829 --> 00:51:29,920  
it's a brand new case although i guess

1306  
00:51:33,430 --> 00:51:31,839  
it occurred a couple of years ago it's

1307  
00:51:35,030 --> 00:51:33,440  
supposed to be very significant i'll go

1308  
00:51:38,150 --> 00:51:35,040  
into that and we'll go back to the

1309  
00:51:39,910 --> 00:51:38,160  
research that chris and erica are

1310  
00:51:50,470 --> 00:51:39,920  
talking about with gene and chris you're

1311  
00:51:53,990 --> 00:51:52,320  
thank you for listening to gcn

1312  
00:51:55,309 --> 00:51:54,000  
[Music]

1313  
00:51:58,150 --> 00:51:55,319

be sure to visit

1314

00:52:00,150 --> 00:51:58,160

gcnlive.com today

1315

00:52:02,470 --> 00:52:00,160

attack of the rockoids has been well

1316

00:52:04,069 --> 00:52:02,480

received by critics and readers alike

1317

00:52:05,510 --> 00:52:04,079

it's a thrill a minute story you'll

1318

00:52:07,430 --> 00:52:05,520

never forget

1319

00:52:09,910 --> 00:52:07,440

a former u s military intelligence

1320

00:52:12,470 --> 00:52:09,920

officer is haunted by intense dreams

1321

00:52:14,790 --> 00:52:12,480

about a beautiful woman pleading for his

1322

00:52:15,910 --> 00:52:14,800

help after a terrible battle in outer

1323

00:52:18,069 --> 00:52:15,920

space

1324

00:52:19,990 --> 00:52:18,079

but the dreams turn out to be true and

1325

00:52:22,710 --> 00:52:20,000

thrust him into a telepathic love affair

1326  
00:52:25,190 --> 00:52:22,720  
with a woman whose far away planet is

1327  
00:52:27,589 --> 00:52:25,200  
intent on destroying the earth

1328  
00:52:30,150 --> 00:52:27,599  
and now the gripping tale continues in

1329  
00:52:32,470 --> 00:52:30,160  
the coming of the protectors it's the

1330  
00:52:34,630 --> 00:52:32,480  
second book of the rockoids trilogy

1331  
00:52:37,190 --> 00:52:34,640  
a galaxy spanning adventure that pits

1332  
00:52:39,430 --> 00:52:37,200  
our hapless heroes against powerful

1333  
00:52:41,349 --> 00:52:39,440  
fanatical enemies that threaten the

1334  
00:52:42,470 --> 00:52:41,359  
lives of freedom-loving beings

1335  
00:52:45,190 --> 00:52:42,480  
everywhere

1336  
00:52:48,150 --> 00:52:45,200  
attack of the rockoids and the coming of

1337  
00:52:50,630 --> 00:52:48,160  
the protectors classic science fiction

1338  
00:52:53,750 --> 00:52:50,640

at its best available now

1339

00:52:59,750 --> 00:52:53,760

for more details visit [rockoids.com](http://rockoids.com)

1340

00:53:04,630 --> 00:53:02,309

hunters anglers campers and survivalists

1341

00:53:06,710 --> 00:53:04,640

get back to nature expand your horizons

1342

00:53:08,630 --> 00:53:06,720

with the highest quality most versatile

1343

00:53:11,430 --> 00:53:08,640

unique slingshots and sling bows on the

1344

00:53:13,349 --> 00:53:11,440

market at [slingbow.com](http://slingbow.com) slingbow products

1345

00:53:15,829 --> 00:53:13,359

are compact and models start from just

1346

00:53:17,670 --> 00:53:15,839

17.98 they're perfect for your bug out

1347

00:53:19,349 --> 00:53:17,680

bag or storing in your vehicle give

1348

00:53:21,589 --> 00:53:19,359

yourself and your loved ones the

1349

00:53:23,990 --> 00:53:21,599

excitement and tradition of slingbow a

1350

00:53:25,990 --> 00:53:24,000

new frontier in archery and truly modern

1351  
00:53:29,670 --> 00:53:26,000  
twist on this primitive survival tool

1352  
00:53:32,390 --> 00:53:29,680  
feel the thrill only at [slingbow.com](http://slingbow.com)

1353  
00:53:34,390 --> 00:53:32,400  
cancer categorizes over 100 diseases

1354  
00:53:36,870 --> 00:53:34,400  
though we do not diagnose treat or cure

1355  
00:53:39,030 --> 00:53:36,880  
cancer gcnc team is offering the clemson

1356  
00:53:41,829 --> 00:53:39,040  
university study where there was up to a

1357  
00:53:43,670 --> 00:53:41,839  
95 reduction in cancerous cells when

1358  
00:53:46,069 --> 00:53:43,680  
exposed to a plant-derived mineral

1359  
00:53:47,990 --> 00:53:46,079  
supplement if you or a loved one are

1360  
00:53:50,710 --> 00:53:48,000  
searching for answers to this horrifying

1361  
00:53:53,750 --> 00:53:50,720  
disease come to [gcncnteam.com](http://gcncnteam.com) or call

1362  
00:54:02,270 --> 00:53:55,910  
we'll email you a copy for free that's

1363  
00:54:04,410 --> 00:54:03,090

[Applause]

1364

00:54:07,030 --> 00:54:04,420

[Music]

1365

00:54:10,230 --> 00:54:07,040

[Applause]

1366

00:54:13,910 --> 00:54:10,240

welcome back to the paracast the gold

1367

00:54:15,190 --> 00:54:13,920

standard of paranormal radio

1368

00:54:18,510 --> 00:54:15,200

and now

1369

00:54:21,990 --> 00:54:18,520

here's gene steinberg

1370

00:54:27,190 --> 00:54:24,630

so just i was mentioning here

1371

00:54:29,190 --> 00:54:27,200

it's the article epic huffington post

1372

00:54:32,150 --> 00:54:29,200

written by leslie kane

1373

00:54:35,109 --> 00:54:32,160

and it's fascinating here because she

1374

00:54:36,150 --> 00:54:35,119

says the video is amazing and she wrote

1375

00:54:37,589 --> 00:54:36,160

maybe

1376

00:54:40,230 --> 00:54:37,599

it would be of interest

1377

00:54:42,230 --> 00:54:40,240

to your forearm of course it is but it's

1378

00:54:44,309 --> 00:54:42,240

also possible here

1379

00:54:45,510 --> 00:54:44,319

that we might get a guest

1380

00:54:47,910 --> 00:54:45,520

from chile

1381

00:54:49,270 --> 00:54:47,920

to tell us more about this case yeah

1382

00:54:50,790 --> 00:54:49,280

that'd be good

1383

00:54:52,630 --> 00:54:50,800

i'm gonna put it up in the forums in the

1384

00:54:54,390 --> 00:54:52,640

next couple of days and we'll work on

1385

00:54:56,630 --> 00:54:54,400

something probably for later this month

1386

00:54:58,470 --> 00:54:56,640

we have to coordinate work schedules and

1387

00:55:00,790 --> 00:54:58,480

everything right but this would be

1388

00:55:02,790 --> 00:55:00,800

interesting is it yeah i just want to

1389

00:55:04,549 --> 00:55:02,800

ask you where specifically in chile did

1390

00:55:07,430 --> 00:55:04,559

this take place

1391

00:55:09,750 --> 00:55:07,440

i just got the link from leslie

1392

00:55:11,510 --> 00:55:09,760

and i'm looking right now

1393

00:55:14,309 --> 00:55:11,520

it was

1394

00:55:15,670 --> 00:55:14,319

flying north along the coast west of

1395

00:55:18,710 --> 00:55:15,680

santiago

1396

00:55:21,109 --> 00:55:18,720

on november 11 2014. you know it's

1397

00:55:23,589 --> 00:55:21,119

interesting that you bring that up we uh

1398

00:55:25,270 --> 00:55:23,599

here in utah we have the great salt lake

1399

00:55:27,510 --> 00:55:25,280

and and some of the

1400

00:55:30,790 --> 00:55:27,520

the mineral and rare earth content is

1401  
00:55:31,670 --> 00:55:30,800  
very similar to katakana region in chile

1402  
00:55:35,510 --> 00:55:31,680  
and

1403  
00:55:37,349 --> 00:55:35,520  
his father

1404  
00:55:38,390 --> 00:55:37,359  
was and one is the he was one of the

1405  
00:55:41,270 --> 00:55:38,400  
world's

1406  
00:55:43,670 --> 00:55:41,280  
uh foremost sought after lithium

1407  
00:55:47,750 --> 00:55:43,680  
engineers and he would go to chile

1408  
00:55:50,309 --> 00:55:47,760  
and into these remote parts in atacama

1409  
00:55:53,109 --> 00:55:50,319  
desert where they were processing

1410  
00:55:55,430 --> 00:55:53,119  
lithium and it was interesting to hear

1411  
00:55:57,270 --> 00:55:55,440  
little bits and pieces of

1412  
00:56:00,309 --> 00:55:57,280  
stories from people that were working

1413  
00:56:01,670 --> 00:56:00,319

out there about ufo sightings

1414

00:56:03,990 --> 00:56:01,680

yeah i guess if you're going to mine

1415

00:56:06,710 --> 00:56:04,000

anything lithium would be

1416

00:56:07,670 --> 00:56:06,720

a pleasant it would be a pleasant sort

1417

00:56:10,870 --> 00:56:07,680

of

1418

00:56:14,829 --> 00:56:12,870

you know just make sure

1419

00:56:17,190 --> 00:56:14,839

you catch most of it with the

1420

00:56:19,190 --> 00:56:17,200

respirator yeah right

1421

00:56:21,349 --> 00:56:19,200

but is that is i always think that's so

1422

00:56:24,069 --> 00:56:21,359

interesting to me i've been trying to

1423

00:56:26,710 --> 00:56:24,079

figure out why why these objects are

1424

00:56:28,789 --> 00:56:26,720

appearing in specific areas and i really

1425

00:56:30,789 --> 00:56:28,799

feel chris and i think you you do too

1426

00:56:32,789 --> 00:56:30,799

that they're utilizing

1427

00:56:35,349 --> 00:56:32,799

something for energy uh they're

1428

00:56:39,589 --> 00:56:35,359

utilizing our resources right now

1429

00:56:42,390 --> 00:56:39,599

understand here lithium not dilithium

1430

00:56:45,750 --> 00:56:42,400

lithium well or it could be tri and

1431

00:56:50,069 --> 00:56:48,150

there's a lithium hot springs in the san

1432

00:56:53,510 --> 00:56:50,079

luis valley

1433

00:56:56,630 --> 00:56:53,520

where um back in 1991

1434

00:56:59,270 --> 00:56:56,640

we had a number of landings

1435

00:57:02,710 --> 00:56:59,280

out right at the at the place where the

1436

00:57:05,349 --> 00:57:02,720

140 degree water comes out of the earth

1437

00:57:06,630 --> 00:57:05,359

there are landings of of a craft uh out

1438

00:57:09,190 --> 00:57:06,640

there

1439

00:57:11,030 --> 00:57:09,200

which is one of the first

1440

00:57:14,470 --> 00:57:11,040

cases that i heard about that i actually

1441

00:57:15,990 --> 00:57:14,480

kind of went and checked out

1442

00:57:17,829 --> 00:57:16,000

so

1443

00:57:19,510 --> 00:57:17,839

i i always

1444

00:57:21,190 --> 00:57:19,520

found that interesting that it's a

1445

00:57:23,829 --> 00:57:21,200

lithium hot spring

1446

00:57:26,549 --> 00:57:23,839

that is interesting yeah

1447

00:57:29,589 --> 00:57:26,559

huh we'd always have to

1448

00:57:31,829 --> 00:57:29,599

you know flip to see who who would drive

1449

00:57:33,750 --> 00:57:31,839

because nobody liked to drive after we

1450

00:57:36,230 --> 00:57:33,760

soak in there

1451

00:57:38,950 --> 00:57:36,240

because the drive home uh

1452

00:57:41,109 --> 00:57:38,960

you know you really have had to uh

1453

00:57:43,430 --> 00:57:41,119

you know have your wits about you

1454

00:57:46,549 --> 00:57:43,440

because it was a very

1455

00:57:48,710 --> 00:57:46,559

uh overly relaxing shall we say

1456

00:57:50,390 --> 00:57:48,720

um after about i could only do about a

1457

00:57:51,670 --> 00:57:50,400

half hour really

1458

00:57:53,270 --> 00:57:51,680

myself

1459

00:57:55,349 --> 00:57:53,280

other people could you know be in there

1460

00:57:57,430 --> 00:57:55,359

all day and then

1461

00:57:58,470 --> 00:57:57,440

kind of walk around in la la land for a

1462

00:58:01,030 --> 00:57:58,480

while

1463

00:58:03,990 --> 00:58:01,040

this is before you suffered your

1464

00:58:07,030 --> 00:58:04,000

illness at the reservation

1465

00:58:08,390 --> 00:58:07,040

but oh this is yeah 20 20 years ago back

1466

00:58:11,190 --> 00:58:08,400

in colorado

1467

00:58:12,870 --> 00:58:11,200

would have a curative effect

1468

00:58:14,789 --> 00:58:12,880

yeah very much so

1469

00:58:17,270 --> 00:58:14,799

well you've got your assignment next

1470

00:58:20,390 --> 00:58:17,280

time you get back there

1471

00:58:23,430 --> 00:58:20,400

yeah the only let's dunk chris

1472

00:58:25,589 --> 00:58:23,440

something about uh 80

1473

00:58:26,950 --> 00:58:25,599

8 000 something

1474

00:58:29,190 --> 00:58:26,960

feet

1475

00:58:32,710 --> 00:58:29,200

it's way up there oh that's it's out of

1476

00:58:37,430 --> 00:58:32,720

my league i'm not going way up anywhere

1477

00:58:40,150 --> 00:58:37,440

yeah it's 50 higher than denver

1478

00:58:42,470 --> 00:58:40,160

i haven't even been to denver folks

1479

00:58:44,470 --> 00:58:42,480

you haven't no

1480

00:58:46,230 --> 00:58:44,480

wow

1481

00:58:50,950 --> 00:58:46,240

that airport just going to the airport

1482

00:58:55,990 --> 00:58:50,960

in and of itself is a trip so

1483

00:58:58,789 --> 00:58:56,000

i just shut to think about dia

1484

00:59:00,150 --> 00:58:58,799

it's an interesting one for sure

1485

00:59:02,069 --> 00:59:00,160

yeah

1486

00:59:04,630 --> 00:59:02,079

but chris i just you know i'm sorry to

1487

00:59:07,190 --> 00:59:04,640

just kind of jump in here but i that for

1488

00:59:09,430 --> 00:59:07,200

me talking about these correlations in

1489

00:59:10,710 --> 00:59:09,440

different areas is so intriguing and

1490

00:59:11,510 --> 00:59:10,720

when you

1491

00:59:15,589 --> 00:59:11,520

were

1492

00:59:16,950 --> 00:59:15,599

seeing the the nocturnal lights the

1493

00:59:19,910 --> 00:59:16,960

lower level

1494

00:59:21,670 --> 00:59:19,920

uh orbs spheres of of lights you were

1495

00:59:24,789 --> 00:59:21,680

getting lots of reports on those and did

1496

00:59:26,789 --> 00:59:24,799

you feel that they were

1497

00:59:28,710 --> 00:59:26,799

in specific places were there fault

1498

00:59:35,589 --> 00:59:28,720

lines were there

1499

00:59:40,630 --> 00:59:36,630

and

1500

00:59:43,510 --> 00:59:40,640

the thing that would always be the um

1501  
00:59:45,270 --> 00:59:43,520  
sort of a pre-stage

1502  
00:59:47,109 --> 00:59:45,280  
event would be these things i called the

1503  
00:59:49,510 --> 00:59:47,119  
cheap fireworks

1504  
00:59:51,190 --> 00:59:49,520  
like giant bottle rockets completely

1505  
00:59:53,349 --> 00:59:51,200  
silent

1506  
00:59:54,140 --> 00:59:53,359  
and

1507  
00:59:55,670 --> 00:59:54,150  
you'd see them

1508  
00:59:58,309 --> 00:59:55,680  
[Music]

1509  
01:00:00,069 --> 00:59:58,319  
i had them as close as maybe 200 feet

1510  
01:00:01,910 --> 01:00:00,079  
away

1511  
01:00:03,910 --> 01:00:01,920  
and they just come out of note they're

1512  
01:00:07,990 --> 01:00:03,920  
just all of a sudden

1513  
01:00:10,230 --> 01:00:08,000

it's like this arc of of light

1514

01:00:11,990 --> 01:00:10,240

um i've seen them in at a lower

1515

01:00:15,349 --> 01:00:12,000

elevation than me

1516

01:00:17,030 --> 01:00:15,359

light up the tops of trees below me

1517

01:00:19,430 --> 01:00:17,040

um

1518

01:00:20,710 --> 01:00:19,440

i was up about 500 feet above the valley

1519

01:00:22,230 --> 01:00:20,720

floor and

1520

01:00:26,549 --> 01:00:22,240

and the uh

1521

01:00:30,470 --> 01:00:26,559

the phenomenon flashed over the trees

1522

01:00:31,910 --> 01:00:30,480

which were probably 200 feet below me

1523

01:00:34,549 --> 01:00:31,920

um

1524

01:00:36,549 --> 01:00:34,559

i've seen them with a uniform overcast

1525

01:00:40,470 --> 01:00:36,559

sky and

1526

01:00:44,710 --> 01:00:42,470

and then

1527

01:00:46,710 --> 01:00:44,720

you'd see these things like on

1528

01:00:49,109 --> 01:00:46,720

one or two nights and then we'd all of a

1529

01:00:50,549 --> 01:00:49,119

sudden have a flurry of other types of

1530

01:00:53,430 --> 01:00:50,559

reports

1531

01:00:54,870 --> 01:00:53,440

um you know more structured craft type

1532

01:00:58,150 --> 01:00:54,880

things or lights that seem to be

1533

01:00:59,990 --> 01:00:58,160

operating coherently or with you know to

1534

01:01:03,270 --> 01:01:00,000

intelligent movement

1535

01:01:06,069 --> 01:01:03,280

um and then at the end of a kind of a

1536

01:01:08,630 --> 01:01:06,079

mini flap we'd have these

1537

01:01:12,069 --> 01:01:08,640

cheap fireworks and then everything

1538

01:01:15,910 --> 01:01:13,589

and that's interesting to me because

1539

01:01:18,630 --> 01:01:15,920

i've i've actually seen the bottle

1540

01:01:20,549 --> 01:01:18,640

rocket type things on on three different

1541

01:01:22,950 --> 01:01:20,559

occasions and i've reached out to

1542

01:01:24,789 --> 01:01:22,960

different researchers to figure out

1543

01:01:26,789 --> 01:01:24,799

their thoughts on this and a lot of

1544

01:01:28,230 --> 01:01:26,799

researchers aren't even familiar with

1545

01:01:30,789 --> 01:01:28,240

that

1546

01:01:32,630 --> 01:01:30,799

right yeah

1547

01:01:36,230 --> 01:01:32,640

that's the most common thing

1548

01:01:41,510 --> 01:01:38,390

several dozen times

1549

01:01:43,109 --> 01:01:41,520

uh 30 40 times probably

1550

01:01:44,230 --> 01:01:43,119

i i saw

1551  
01:01:46,069 --> 01:01:44,240  
that

1552  
01:01:48,309 --> 01:01:46,079  
exact phenomenon

1553  
01:01:52,309 --> 01:01:48,319  
uh like i said uh within a hundred feet

1554  
01:01:54,549 --> 01:01:52,319  
of me one guy called up and he said i i

1555  
01:01:55,750 --> 01:01:54,559  
don't know exactly what i'm reporting

1556  
01:01:57,589 --> 01:01:55,760  
but

1557  
01:02:00,630 --> 01:01:57,599  
the only way i could put it is i i think

1558  
01:02:02,050 --> 01:02:00,640  
i just saw tinkerbelle crash

1559  
01:02:03,510 --> 01:02:02,060  
oh i like that

1560  
01:02:06,390 --> 01:02:03,520  
[Music]

1561  
01:02:08,870 --> 01:02:06,400  
he reported tinkerbelle crashing

1562  
01:02:10,789 --> 01:02:08,880  
right in front of him

1563  
01:02:13,430 --> 01:02:10,799

was there anything else that happened i

1564

01:02:15,750 --> 01:02:13,440

noticed when when i had one sighting in

1565

01:02:18,870 --> 01:02:15,760

particular that was fairly close to me

1566

01:02:20,870 --> 01:02:18,880

that it was it became incredibly cold

1567

01:02:23,030 --> 01:02:20,880

and then it went from a moderate

1568

01:02:24,309 --> 01:02:23,040

temperature to

1569

01:02:27,109 --> 01:02:24,319

freezing

1570

01:02:28,950 --> 01:02:27,119

and it was that was quite interesting

1571

01:02:31,270 --> 01:02:28,960

just before you continue i want to ask

1572

01:02:32,870 --> 01:02:31,280

you a quick question about that erica

1573

01:02:35,190 --> 01:02:32,880

okay the was it the perceived

1574

01:02:36,950 --> 01:02:35,200

temperature or the actual temperature is

1575

01:02:38,710 --> 01:02:36,960

maybe measured

1576

01:02:40,309 --> 01:02:38,720

that's a great question the perceived

1577

01:02:41,589 --> 01:02:40,319

temperature

1578

01:02:43,190 --> 01:02:41,599

okay so

1579

01:02:45,589 --> 01:02:43,200

maybe it was something emotional as

1580

01:02:48,230 --> 01:02:45,599

opposed to a physical effect

1581

01:02:49,109 --> 01:02:48,240

you know it very well could have been

1582

01:02:51,349 --> 01:02:49,119

but

1583

01:02:54,230 --> 01:02:51,359

to me i mean i it was that there are

1584

01:02:56,390 --> 01:02:54,240

very few instances in my life where

1585

01:02:59,030 --> 01:02:56,400

i felt that

1586

01:03:01,109 --> 01:02:59,040

to me it was just this drastic drop in

1587

01:03:03,990 --> 01:03:01,119

temperature it was very

1588

01:03:06,230 --> 01:03:04,000

odd so i don't know if that was

1589

01:03:08,710 --> 01:03:06,240

i to me that's not necessarily an

1590

01:03:11,430 --> 01:03:08,720

emotional response that i've ever had

1591

01:03:14,230 --> 01:03:11,440

when viewing strange things

1592

01:03:15,510 --> 01:03:14,240

but i think it was something around me

1593

01:03:17,829 --> 01:03:15,520

so

1594

01:03:18,789 --> 01:03:17,839

were you outdoors yes

1595

01:03:20,950 --> 01:03:18,799

okay

1596

01:03:23,430 --> 01:03:20,960

and the temperature again was what

1597

01:03:25,910 --> 01:03:23,440

the temperature was it was probably in

1598

01:03:29,829 --> 01:03:25,920

the 70s

1599

01:03:33,829 --> 01:03:29,839

uh and it got cold enough that i was

1600

01:03:37,029 --> 01:03:33,839

chilled and it was it was it was drastic

1601  
01:03:39,829 --> 01:03:37,039  
but again it was just my own perception

1602  
01:03:41,750 --> 01:03:39,839  
we have some drastic messages for you we

1603  
01:03:42,789 --> 01:03:41,760  
have to break for how's that for a

1604  
01:03:45,430 --> 01:03:42,799  
segway

1605  
01:03:48,540 --> 01:03:45,440  
erica lucas jean and chris

1606  
01:03:54,180 --> 01:03:48,550  
you're in the paracast

1607  
01:04:00,069 --> 01:03:57,990  
[Music]

1608  
01:04:02,549 --> 01:04:00,079  
neighbors i want to tell you about my

1609  
01:04:04,950 --> 01:04:02,559  
favorite graphics app it's the

1610  
01:04:07,349 --> 01:04:04,960  
award-winning graphic converter you know

1611  
01:04:10,230 --> 01:04:07,359  
graphic inverter is the universal genius

1612  
01:04:12,710 --> 01:04:10,240  
for photo editing on your mac join over

1613  
01:04:15,910 --> 01:04:12,720

one and a half million loyal users for

1614

01:04:17,829 --> 01:04:15,920

this swiss army knife photo editing app

1615

01:04:20,230 --> 01:04:17,839

it gives you all you expect from a top

1616

01:04:22,549 --> 01:04:20,240

flight image editing app with tons of

1617

01:04:25,829 --> 01:04:22,559

features and most important

1618

01:04:28,309 --> 01:04:25,839

it's easy to use it's also far less

1619

01:04:30,789 --> 01:04:28,319

expensive than that other app that you

1620

01:04:32,630 --> 01:04:30,799

can only get by subscription you know

1621

01:04:35,750 --> 01:04:32,640

the one i'm talking about

1622

01:04:37,430 --> 01:04:35,760

what's more you can get 20 off with your

1623

01:04:39,349 --> 01:04:37,440

order right now

1624

01:04:41,430 --> 01:04:39,359

so write this down to learn about

1625

01:04:47,109 --> 01:04:41,440

graphic converter

1626  
01:04:48,549 --> 01:04:47,119  
go to www dot lemkesoft dot d e slash

1627  
01:04:49,990 --> 01:04:48,559  
gene

1628  
01:04:56,069 --> 01:04:50,000  
let me spell that

1629  
01:04:57,510 --> 01:04:56,079  
w w w dot l e m k e soft dot d e

1630  
01:05:00,470 --> 01:04:57,520  
slash gene

1631  
01:05:01,829 --> 01:05:00,480  
hi peter vercaro for paranormaldate.com

1632  
01:05:03,910 --> 01:05:01,839  
are you looking for love in all the

1633  
01:05:06,829 --> 01:05:03,920  
wrong places now you have a chance to

1634  
01:05:09,109 --> 01:05:06,839  
change that by signing it for free at

1635  
01:05:11,029 --> 01:05:09,119  
paranormaldate.com this incredible

1636  
01:05:12,710 --> 01:05:11,039  
dating site puts people of like minds

1637  
01:05:15,349 --> 01:05:12,720  
together people who are interested in

1638  
01:05:18,750 --> 01:05:15,359

the strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

1639

01:05:21,109 --> 01:05:18,760

ufos and the afterlife and so much more

1640

01:05:23,349 --> 01:05:21,119

paranormaldate.com was developed for you

1641

01:05:25,750 --> 01:05:23,359

people seeking a viable alternative to

1642

01:05:28,549 --> 01:05:25,760

the other dating services you can join

1643

01:05:30,309 --> 01:05:28,559

for free by going to paranormaldate.com

1644

01:05:32,549 --> 01:05:30,319

and if you decide you like it and want

1645

01:05:35,430 --> 01:05:32,559

to connect with people use the code

1646

01:05:37,589 --> 01:05:35,440

george for a substantial discount mark

1647

01:05:39,109 --> 01:05:37,599

rawlings president of paranormaldate.com

1648

01:05:41,349 --> 01:05:39,119

says so many people hunger to share

1649

01:05:43,589 --> 01:05:41,359

their experiences about the paranormal

1650

01:05:45,990 --> 01:05:43,599

the unexplainable or the afterlife and

1651  
01:05:47,750 --> 01:05:46,000  
so much more and this is the source for

1652  
01:05:49,349 --> 01:05:47,760  
them to meet and share that common

1653  
01:05:51,549 --> 01:05:49,359  
interest so sign it for free at

1654  
01:05:55,990 --> 01:05:51,559  
paranormaldate.com

1655  
01:05:59,510 --> 01:05:56,000  
george if you decide to connect with

1656  
01:06:03,109 --> 01:06:01,430  
in these uncertain times it makes sense

1657  
01:06:05,029 --> 01:06:03,119  
to have a sustainable backup method to

1658  
01:06:07,190 --> 01:06:05,039  
cook food and boil water if your current

1659  
01:06:08,950 --> 01:06:07,200  
plan includes using a fuel burning stove

1660  
01:06:10,950 --> 01:06:08,960  
or cooking over an open fire then

1661  
01:06:12,710 --> 01:06:10,960  
there's a much better way the minuteman

1662  
01:06:14,789 --> 01:06:12,720  
rocket stove is a biomass burning

1663  
01:06:16,789 --> 01:06:14,799

cooking stove that only requires small

1664

01:06:18,549 --> 01:06:16,799

quantities of sticks and twigs for fuel

1665

01:06:20,230 --> 01:06:18,559

the minuteman's stove is easy to use

1666

01:06:22,230 --> 01:06:20,240

smokeless portable powerful and

1667

01:06:24,069 --> 01:06:22,240

sustainable for the finest in survival

1668

01:06:26,029 --> 01:06:24,079

cooking stoves and fire starters made

1669

01:06:27,349 --> 01:06:26,039

right here in the usa go to

1670

01:06:29,270 --> 01:06:27,359

minutemanstove.com that's

1671

01:06:31,430 --> 01:06:29,280

minutemanstove.com

1672

01:06:34,069 --> 01:06:31,440

in a crisis your number one need is food

1673

01:06:35,910 --> 01:06:34,079

but not just any food experts say

1674

01:06:38,470 --> 01:06:35,920

everyone needs to have non-perishable

1675

01:06:41,029 --> 01:06:38,480

good for 25 years survival food on hand

1676  
01:06:43,190 --> 01:06:41,039  
in case of an emergency well right now

1677  
01:06:45,190 --> 01:06:43,200  
in what is truly an unprecedented move

1678  
01:06:47,589 --> 01:06:45,200  
72-hour survival food kits are being

1679  
01:06:49,750 --> 01:06:47,599  
given away to listeners while supplies

1680  
01:06:51,589 --> 01:06:49,760  
last survival food is more important

1681  
01:06:53,670 --> 01:06:51,599  
today than ever before explains frank

1682  
01:06:55,589 --> 01:06:53,680  
bates a spokesman for the company

1683  
01:06:56,870 --> 01:06:55,599  
natural disasters terrorist attacks and

1684  
01:06:58,950 --> 01:06:56,880  
other threats can make obtaining

1685  
01:07:01,750 --> 01:06:58,960  
sufficient food impossible in an

1686  
01:07:04,549 --> 01:07:01,760  
emergency this 72-hour survival kit has

1687  
01:07:06,950 --> 01:07:04,559  
16 servings of delicious food rated for

1688  
01:07:08,870 --> 01:07:06,960

25 years of storage it sells to the

1689

01:07:10,870 --> 01:07:08,880

general public for 27 dollars plus

1690

01:07:13,029 --> 01:07:10,880

shipping and it's been rated four and a

1691

01:07:14,470 --> 01:07:13,039

half out of five stars by customers who

1692

01:07:16,230 --> 01:07:14,480

paid full price

1693

01:07:19,430 --> 01:07:16,240

but listeners who act quickly can get it

1694

01:07:22,150 --> 01:07:19,440

free just cover 9.95 shipping go to

1695

01:07:23,990 --> 01:07:22,160

freefood2.com right now supplies are

1696

01:07:27,109 --> 01:07:24,000

limited and the program may end at any

1697

01:07:29,589 --> 01:07:27,119

time go to freefood2.com now that's

1698

01:07:32,230 --> 01:07:29,599

freefood2.com

1699

01:07:34,710 --> 01:07:32,240

bad theater seats cheap halloween masks

1700

01:07:37,270 --> 01:07:34,720

my apartment all things with obstructed

1701

01:07:38,309 --> 01:07:37,280

views add to these large trucks and

1702

01:07:42,789 --> 01:07:38,319

buses

1703

01:07:44,630 --> 01:07:42,799

blind spots and like my apartment they

1704

01:07:46,549 --> 01:07:44,640

don't always have the best view

1705

01:07:48,789 --> 01:07:46,559

bus and truck drivers deal with blind

1706

01:07:50,870 --> 01:07:48,799

spots around the entire vehicle

1707

01:07:52,710 --> 01:07:50,880

always take care not to ride alongside

1708

01:07:55,670 --> 01:07:52,720

or too close behind them

1709

01:08:01,270 --> 01:07:55,680

our roads are responsibility learn more

1710

01:08:05,990 --> 01:08:03,589

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1711

01:08:09,589 --> 01:08:06,000

comment or question about the paracast

1712

01:08:12,789 --> 01:08:09,599

send it to news theparacast.com

1713

01:08:14,630 --> 01:08:12,799

that's news at theparecast.com

1714

01:08:17,110 --> 01:08:14,640

and don't forget to visit our famous

1715

01:08:21,430 --> 01:08:17,120

paracast community forums at

1716

01:08:25,910 --> 01:08:23,430

okay erica luke's

1717

01:08:29,030 --> 01:08:25,920

becoming one of our top

1718

01:08:31,030 --> 01:08:29,040

the power cast stinger makers it's a new

1719

01:08:33,189 --> 01:08:31,040

category where you put it on a plaque or

1720

01:08:36,789 --> 01:08:33,199

something with gene and chris

1721

01:08:39,189 --> 01:08:36,799

let's continue so you felt a chill

1722

01:08:41,510 --> 01:08:39,199

yeah it was an interesting experience

1723

01:08:43,430 --> 01:08:41,520

because i was you know i

1724

01:08:45,590 --> 01:08:43,440

most nights i'll go out on my deck and

1725

01:08:48,070 --> 01:08:45,600

i'll look across the valley and and i

1726

01:08:50,309 --> 01:08:48,080

can see aircraft coming in and and

1727

01:08:51,349 --> 01:08:50,319

leaving because the flight corridor

1728

01:08:53,990 --> 01:08:51,359

runs

1729

01:08:56,789 --> 01:08:54,000

right down the middle of the valley and

1730

01:08:59,590 --> 01:08:56,799

i could see in a specific instance i

1731

01:09:02,229 --> 01:08:59,600

could see a light on the opposite side

1732

01:09:03,910 --> 01:09:02,239

of the valley on the mountain and it was

1733

01:09:06,470 --> 01:09:03,920

interesting because i tried it every

1734

01:09:08,470 --> 01:09:06,480

night like okay this is where the lights

1735

01:09:11,349 --> 01:09:08,480

are this is

1736

01:09:13,590 --> 01:09:11,359

uh just put things in to perspective and

1737

01:09:15,510 --> 01:09:13,600

throw out diagrams and this kind of

1738

01:09:16,950 --> 01:09:15,520

caught my eye and

1739

01:09:18,470 --> 01:09:16,960

it was very

1740

01:09:20,229 --> 01:09:18,480

interesting to me because i just had

1741

01:09:22,870 --> 01:09:20,239

this thought in my head okay that's

1742

01:09:25,269 --> 01:09:22,880

great if if that's really anything

1743

01:09:28,470 --> 01:09:25,279

anomalous then i want to see another

1744

01:09:29,430 --> 01:09:28,480

something else above this and within 30

1745

01:09:31,430 --> 01:09:29,440

seconds

1746

01:09:33,510 --> 01:09:31,440

this bottle rocket

1747

01:09:35,829 --> 01:09:33,520

went just came into my

1748

01:09:38,229 --> 01:09:35,839

vision and it was fairly close about 30

1749

01:09:41,110 --> 01:09:38,239

feet away and then just disappeared and

1750

01:09:42,789 --> 01:09:41,120

it was no sound and of course my my

1751

01:09:44,229 --> 01:09:42,799

first thought is okay who's who's

1752

01:09:45,829 --> 01:09:44,239

lighting off fireworks i mean it was

1753

01:09:48,390 --> 01:09:45,839

such a strange

1754

01:09:50,630 --> 01:09:48,400

thing to see that close up

1755

01:09:52,709 --> 01:09:50,640

but then just to have to my perception

1756

01:09:55,990 --> 01:09:52,719

the temperature dropping

1757

01:09:57,430 --> 01:09:56,000

so uh drastically it was a very bizarre

1758

01:09:59,669 --> 01:09:57,440

circumstance

1759

01:10:01,750 --> 01:09:59,679

it was that in the uintas where where

1760

01:10:04,630 --> 01:10:01,760

exactly did that occur you know i'm in

1761

01:10:07,350 --> 01:10:04,640

the salt lake valley so

1762

01:10:09,270 --> 01:10:07,360

i am on the east side

1763

01:10:11,430 --> 01:10:09,280

okay so yeah okay

1764

01:10:12,709 --> 01:10:11,440

yeah um there are

1765

01:10:15,830 --> 01:10:12,719

a lot of

1766

01:10:18,550 --> 01:10:15,840

large fault faulting areas um all around

1767

01:10:21,430 --> 01:10:18,560

there yes and

1768

01:10:24,149 --> 01:10:21,440

it's also the remnants of the last

1769

01:10:25,910 --> 01:10:24,159

vestiges of the great inland

1770

01:10:28,790 --> 01:10:25,920

sea that used to

1771

01:10:30,070 --> 01:10:28,800

cover the whole state of utah

1772

01:10:32,149 --> 01:10:30,080

and

1773

01:10:34,550 --> 01:10:32,159

is now of course above water

1774

01:10:37,590 --> 01:10:34,560

on the colorado plateau

1775

01:10:39,750 --> 01:10:37,600

but there are some very interesting

1776

01:10:41,110 --> 01:10:39,760

geophysical properties all

1777

01:10:42,630 --> 01:10:41,120

throughout

1778

01:10:45,430 --> 01:10:42,640

especially the

1779

01:10:46,950 --> 01:10:45,440

central and southern parts of uh

1780

01:10:47,830 --> 01:10:46,960

of the state

1781

01:10:49,430 --> 01:10:47,840

and

1782

01:10:51,830 --> 01:10:49,440

i'm sure

1783

01:10:54,709 --> 01:10:51,840

fielding reports would move on

1784

01:10:57,110 --> 01:10:54,719

for as long as you did i'm sure you

1785

01:10:59,510 --> 01:10:57,120

zeroed in on a few areas

1786

01:11:01,830 --> 01:10:59,520

yourself you mentioned

1787

01:11:03,910 --> 01:11:01,840

being on with george knapp and talking

1788

01:11:05,110 --> 01:11:03,920

about

1789

01:11:08,149 --> 01:11:05,120

apparent

1790

01:11:10,709 --> 01:11:08,159

new ownership i guess up at uh

1791

01:11:14,149 --> 01:11:10,719

at the formerly known as the sherman

1792

01:11:16,550 --> 01:11:14,159

ranch or the skinwalker ranch

1793

01:11:17,910 --> 01:11:16,560

we have new new owners

1794

01:11:20,550 --> 01:11:17,920

have you

1795

01:11:22,709 --> 01:11:20,560

been able to determine who these

1796

01:11:23,669 --> 01:11:22,719

people are some media company or

1797

01:11:25,430 --> 01:11:23,679

something

1798

01:11:27,910 --> 01:11:25,440

you know i have not been able to

1799

01:11:30,950 --> 01:11:27,920

determine that um adamantium is the name

1800

01:11:32,149 --> 01:11:30,960

of the the company and

1801

01:11:33,189 --> 01:11:32,159

other than that

1802

01:11:35,189 --> 01:11:33,199

nobody

1803

01:11:36,709 --> 01:11:35,199

knows anything about them and it sounds

1804

01:11:39,669 --> 01:11:36,719

to me

1805

01:11:43,270 --> 01:11:39,679

like they the the new owner has no

1806

01:11:45,110 --> 01:11:43,280

desire to disclose that information

1807

01:11:46,229 --> 01:11:45,120

so

1808

01:11:49,030 --> 01:11:46,239

okay

1809

01:11:50,709 --> 01:11:49,040

it'll be curious to see how things

1810

01:11:53,510 --> 01:11:50,719

play out and i think it's also

1811

01:11:56,149 --> 01:11:53,520

interesting that george was mentioning

1812

01:11:57,189 --> 01:11:56,159

that the activity is increasing again

1813

01:11:59,189 --> 01:11:57,199

and

1814

01:12:00,709 --> 01:11:59,199

well you know so who knows what's

1815

01:12:02,550 --> 01:12:00,719

happening but i think i'm about ready

1816

01:12:04,390 --> 01:12:02,560

for a little road trip again

1817

01:12:06,550 --> 01:12:04,400

get up there and see what's going on

1818

01:12:09,669 --> 01:12:06,560

yeah you're not that far away

1819

01:12:11,590 --> 01:12:09,679

no i'm a couple hours away

1820

01:12:15,030 --> 01:12:11,600

i had a

1821

01:12:17,030 --> 01:12:15,040

message from a friend of mine up there

1822

01:12:18,950 --> 01:12:17,040

and he said that this was about five

1823

01:12:20,149 --> 01:12:18,960

nights ago that he was

1824

01:12:22,470 --> 01:12:20,159

seeing some

1825

01:12:23,990 --> 01:12:22,480

something strange that he videotaped and

1826

01:12:26,550 --> 01:12:24,000

i'll have to get a hold of the videotape

1827

01:12:28,470 --> 01:12:26,560

some anomalous lights so we'll see

1828

01:12:29,669 --> 01:12:28,480

what's going on yeah

1829

01:12:31,910 --> 01:12:29,679

having

1830

01:12:33,510 --> 01:12:31,920

tramped around that area on a number of

1831

01:12:36,709 --> 01:12:33,520

occasions so

1832

01:12:39,030 --> 01:12:36,719

all i can do is uh wish you uh good

1833

01:12:40,630 --> 01:12:39,040

hunting

1834

01:12:43,590 --> 01:12:40,640

well thank you and i'm gonna stop by and

1835

01:12:48,229 --> 01:12:43,600

get a jug of uh holy water and

1836

01:12:52,630 --> 01:12:50,870

that place is just it's not it's it's so

1837

01:12:53,430 --> 01:12:52,640

interesting but because of

1838

01:12:56,870 --> 01:12:53,440

the

1839

01:12:58,630 --> 01:12:56,880

negativity i think that you hear about

1840

01:13:00,270 --> 01:12:58,640

in the in the area

1841

01:13:02,790 --> 01:13:00,280

yeah and you've got the cattle

1842

01:13:05,110 --> 01:13:02,800

mutilations and the strange creatures

1843

01:13:07,590 --> 01:13:05,120

and it really is one of those places

1844

01:13:08,470 --> 01:13:07,600

that's just incredibly unusual

1845

01:13:10,229 --> 01:13:08,480

well

1846

01:13:12,149 --> 01:13:10,239

you know having

1847

01:13:14,630 --> 01:13:12,159

been pulled in before

1848

01:13:17,270 --> 01:13:14,640

the media got a hold of it

1849

01:13:19,910 --> 01:13:17,280

and saw it in its

1850

01:13:20,950 --> 01:13:19,920

more pristine sort of

1851  
01:13:22,870 --> 01:13:20,960  
uh

1852  
01:13:24,149 --> 01:13:22,880  
way i think for lack of a better

1853  
01:13:25,430 --> 01:13:24,159  
descriptive

1854  
01:13:26,870 --> 01:13:25,440  
term

1855  
01:13:28,950 --> 01:13:26,880  
it's definitely

1856  
01:13:31,350 --> 01:13:28,960  
a lot of interesting stuff

1857  
01:13:33,590 --> 01:13:31,360  
has gone on there and probably always

1858  
01:13:35,510 --> 01:13:33,600  
has gone on there

1859  
01:13:37,750 --> 01:13:35,520  
and it's not only there at that

1860  
01:13:39,030 --> 01:13:37,760  
particular ranch site

1861  
01:13:41,189 --> 01:13:39,040  
it's all

1862  
01:13:44,550 --> 01:13:41,199  
throughout that area

1863  
01:13:46,370 --> 01:13:44,560

and i think there's areas to the south

1864

01:13:47,590 --> 01:13:46,380

from there that are

1865

01:13:49,750 --> 01:13:47,600

[Music]

1866

01:13:52,790 --> 01:13:49,760

probably way more active

1867

01:13:55,990 --> 01:13:54,790

you know that area around the fort du

1868

01:13:57,300 --> 01:13:56,000

chain

1869

01:13:58,390 --> 01:13:57,310

location um

1870

01:14:00,470 --> 01:13:58,400

[Music]

1871

01:14:02,390 --> 01:14:00,480

again it's almost like a red herring

1872

01:14:04,070 --> 01:14:02,400

it's like you know keep everybody's

1873

01:14:05,510 --> 01:14:04,080

attention focused there when the real

1874

01:14:08,950 --> 01:14:05,520

stuff

1875

01:14:11,750 --> 01:14:08,960

is going on nearby but uh

1876

01:14:12,870 --> 01:14:11,760

you know out of sight out of mind

1877

01:14:15,750 --> 01:14:12,880

so

1878

01:14:17,430 --> 01:14:15,760

you know yeah it's it's a trip and i

1879

01:14:19,830 --> 01:14:17,440

love um

1880

01:14:21,430 --> 01:14:19,840

just collecting different stories from

1881

01:14:23,430 --> 01:14:21,440

people and i was

1882

01:14:26,550 --> 01:14:23,440

fortunate enough to have

1883

01:14:29,510 --> 01:14:26,560

uh somebody give me some case reports

1884

01:14:32,550 --> 01:14:29,520

that he had investigated back with

1885

01:14:34,470 --> 01:14:32,560

junior hicks right you know and so that

1886

01:14:37,189 --> 01:14:34,480

it's it's very

1887

01:14:39,669 --> 01:14:37,199

cool to see all of the the great work

1888

01:14:40,950 --> 01:14:39,679

that people like junior did is so

1889

01:14:43,430 --> 01:14:40,960

important

1890

01:14:45,270 --> 01:14:43,440

and i hope that at some point i will

1891

01:14:46,870 --> 01:14:45,280

be able to just sit down and talk with

1892

01:14:49,990 --> 01:14:46,880

him or see his

1893

01:14:51,990 --> 01:14:50,000

his work and and i think that

1894

01:14:53,750 --> 01:14:52,000

if there was any way to get a hold of

1895

01:14:55,430 --> 01:14:53,760

some of his archives that would be

1896

01:14:57,189 --> 01:14:55,440

incredible

1897

01:14:59,430 --> 01:14:57,199

to digitize and to get out there for

1898

01:15:01,830 --> 01:14:59,440

other researchers to see yeah

1899

01:15:05,030 --> 01:15:01,840

well and of course the work of

1900

01:15:07,189 --> 01:15:05,040

his mentor frank salisbury

1901

01:15:09,830 --> 01:15:07,199

who we just lost

1902

01:15:12,070 --> 01:15:09,840

a couple of years ago

1903

01:15:14,390 --> 01:15:12,080

one of the better books about a a

1904

01:15:17,350 --> 01:15:14,400

particular region in its

1905

01:15:20,149 --> 01:15:17,360

uh regional citing

1906

01:15:24,070 --> 01:15:21,430

the great

1907

01:15:27,110 --> 01:15:24,080

utah ufo display yeah that's a great

1908

01:15:29,669 --> 01:15:27,120

book it's a classic book

1909

01:15:31,750 --> 01:15:29,679

and it is centered around the uintah

1910

01:15:34,950 --> 01:15:31,760

basin basically

1911

01:15:37,110 --> 01:15:34,960

it is yeah and he yeah it's a book about

1912

01:15:39,110 --> 01:15:37,120

all that stuff going on back in the 60s

1913

01:15:41,189 --> 01:15:39,120

and 70s

1914

01:15:44,310 --> 01:15:41,199

into the 80s

1915

01:15:46,870 --> 01:15:44,320

and junior was right

1916

01:15:47,750 --> 01:15:46,880

he and frank pretty much documented all

1917

01:15:49,189 --> 01:15:47,760

that

1918

01:15:50,709 --> 01:15:49,199

activity

1919

01:15:52,390 --> 01:15:50,719

with some outside

1920

01:15:54,390 --> 01:15:52,400

help

1921

01:15:56,149 --> 01:15:54,400

they did and i was i you know i was

1922

01:15:57,510 --> 01:15:56,159

fortunate enough to speak to frank a

1923

01:15:59,430 --> 01:15:57,520

couple times

1924

01:16:00,550 --> 01:15:59,440

and the last time i spoke to him he was

1925

01:16:03,270 --> 01:16:00,560

so

1926

01:16:05,110 --> 01:16:03,280

happy he was newly married and just in

1927

01:16:06,790 --> 01:16:05,120

love and and i

1928

01:16:09,750 --> 01:16:06,800

wanted to really

1929

01:16:11,590 --> 01:16:09,760

pin him down and go up and videotape him

1930

01:16:13,990 --> 01:16:11,600

and his thoughts and he was just having

1931

01:16:14,950 --> 01:16:14,000

too good of a time so

1932

01:16:17,590 --> 01:16:14,960

yeah

1933

01:16:18,630 --> 01:16:17,600

which it's sad i mean he was such a

1934

01:16:21,350 --> 01:16:18,640

brave

1935

01:16:23,189 --> 01:16:21,360

person to have to risk his career to

1936

01:16:24,470 --> 01:16:23,199

come out we're very fortunate to have

1937

01:16:25,910 --> 01:16:24,480

him on the show

1938

01:16:28,149 --> 01:16:25,920

oh wow

1939

01:16:30,310 --> 01:16:28,159

yes we did i think one of his

1940

01:16:32,950 --> 01:16:30,320

last appearances probably yeah we have

1941

01:16:35,030 --> 01:16:32,960

erica luke's we have chris o'brien we

1942

01:16:37,189 --> 01:16:35,040

have gene steinberg and a ton of

1943

01:16:40,070 --> 01:16:37,199

questions and comments from listeners in

1944

01:16:50,310 --> 01:16:40,080

our forums let us continue you're in the

1945

01:16:55,070 --> 01:16:53,750

thank you for listening to gcn

1946

01:16:57,990 --> 01:16:55,080

be sure to visit

1947

01:16:59,669 --> 01:16:58,000

gcnlive.com today

1948

01:17:01,990 --> 01:16:59,679

looking for that edge during those

1949

01:17:03,830 --> 01:17:02,000

intimate moments we see many ads for

1950

01:17:06,550 --> 01:17:03,840

enhancement but the side effects include

1951

01:17:08,550 --> 01:17:06,560

death at gcn team we should change the

1952

01:17:10,550 --> 01:17:08,560

healthy body brain and heart pack to the

1953

01:17:12,310 --> 01:17:10,560

healthy libido pack the brain and heart

1954

01:17:14,790 --> 01:17:12,320

are not the only organs that require a

1955

01:17:16,750 --> 01:17:14,800

healthy vascular system for proper blood

1956

01:17:21,189 --> 01:17:16,760

flow at the right moment go to

1957

01:17:28,229 --> 01:17:24,229

that's 877-878-4203

1958

01:17:31,590 --> 01:17:29,750

this is dan billow do you have the irs

1959

01:17:33,430 --> 01:17:31,600

money you can't pay are tax debts

1960

01:17:35,830 --> 01:17:33,440

crippling you i've defended people from

1961

01:17:37,910 --> 01:17:35,840

the irs for over 30 years i've helped

1962

01:17:39,270 --> 01:17:37,920

thousands and i can help you too i wrote

1963

01:17:41,030 --> 01:17:39,280

the book on irs settlement and i'm

1964

01:17:44,709 --> 01:17:41,040

telling you there's no such thing as a

1965

01:17:46,950 --> 01:17:44,719

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

1966

01:17:48,470 --> 01:17:46,960

get free of irs debt with the irs's new

1967

01:17:51,270 --> 01:17:48,480

programs there's never been a better

1968

01:17:55,110 --> 01:17:51,280

time to solve your problem call 834 no

1969

01:17:59,750 --> 01:17:55,120

tax that's 800 34 no tax or my website

1970

01:18:03,669 --> 01:18:01,750

all right guys we're ready for our four

1971

01:18:06,709 --> 01:18:03,679

season sunroom and daddy's gonna get a

1972

01:18:09,910 --> 01:18:06,719

rec room with refreshments oh no we'll

1973

01:18:12,950 --> 01:18:09,920

be sleeping under the stars mom what

1974

01:18:16,229 --> 01:18:12,960

about the one with you know the fun

1975

01:18:18,630 --> 01:18:16,239

nice try little bro it's a gym my gym

1976

01:18:20,790 --> 01:18:18,640

hey grandma's getting her four seasons

1977

01:18:24,550 --> 01:18:20,800

garden room weather tight and still like

1978

01:18:26,550 --> 01:18:24,560

being outdoors maybe a living room oh no

1979

01:18:27,430 --> 01:18:26,560

wait a family

1980

01:18:28,950 --> 01:18:27,440

hub

1981

01:18:31,189 --> 01:18:28,960

yeah

1982

01:18:33,669 --> 01:18:31,199

no matter what the budget the season or

1983

01:18:35,910 --> 01:18:33,679

the climate four season sunrooms let you

1984

01:18:38,229 --> 01:18:35,920

and your family enjoy the outdoors

1985

01:18:39,590 --> 01:18:38,239

inside call now to hear more about these

1986

01:18:42,670 --> 01:18:39,600

great offers from the premier

1987

01:18:47,990 --> 01:18:42,680

manufacturer of sun room since 1975.

1988

01:18:52,310 --> 01:18:49,990

to find out more call toll-free

1989

01:18:55,070 --> 01:18:52,320  
800-848-6333

1990

01:18:59,030 --> 01:18:55,080  
that's 800-848

1991

01:19:01,110 --> 01:18:59,040  
[Music]

1992

01:19:02,870 --> 01:19:01,120  
my computer is so slow it's making me

1993

01:19:04,709 --> 01:19:02,880  
crazy i used to have that problem did

1994

01:19:07,110 --> 01:19:04,719  
you quit using a computer or did you buy

1995

01:19:08,709 --> 01:19:07,120  
a new one no i caught geeks on site they

1996

01:19:10,390 --> 01:19:08,719  
made an appointment to visit my home and

1997

01:19:12,310 --> 01:19:10,400  
showed up the same day you mean they

1998

01:19:13,750 --> 01:19:12,320  
didn't ask you to bring your computer to

1999

01:19:15,510 --> 01:19:13,760  
a shop that's what happened when i

2000

01:19:17,270 --> 01:19:15,520  
called a support company geeks on site

2001

01:19:19,590 --> 01:19:17,280

can go to your home or business or even

2002

01:19:21,590 --> 01:19:19,600

repair your computer online they have 24

2003

01:19:23,830 --> 01:19:21,600

7 emergency service if you're having

2004

01:19:27,110 --> 01:19:23,840

problems with your pc or mac call geeks

2005

01:19:29,030 --> 01:19:27,120

on-site 1-800-591-1682

2006

01:19:31,830 --> 01:19:29,040

our friendly certified computer repair

2007

01:19:35,990 --> 01:19:31,840

experts are available 24 7. call now for

2008

01:19:40,550 --> 01:19:38,070

recovery virus removal and maintenance

2009

01:19:42,709 --> 01:19:40,560

for all laptops desktops printers and

2010

01:19:44,550 --> 01:19:42,719

networks that's geeks on site for

2011

01:19:47,590 --> 01:19:44,560

friendly certified computer repair

2012

01:19:49,430 --> 01:19:47,600

experts available 24 7 over the phone or

2013

01:19:52,149 --> 01:19:49,440

in your home or business just call

2014

01:19:58,790 --> 01:19:52,159

1-800-591-1682

2015

01:20:02,630 --> 01:20:00,630

what would your life be like if you woke

2016

01:20:04,310 --> 01:20:02,640

up each morning with new vitality

2017

01:20:05,669 --> 01:20:04,320

feeling better than you have in years

2018

01:20:07,669 --> 01:20:05,679

and you noticed a difference in your

2019

01:20:09,750 --> 01:20:07,679

sleeping patterns blood sugar levels and

2020

01:20:11,189 --> 01:20:09,760

had a sense of well-being overall

2021

01:20:12,950 --> 01:20:11,199

there's something that is changing

2022

01:20:14,709 --> 01:20:12,960

thousands of people's lives and you

2023

01:20:16,790 --> 01:20:14,719

could be one of them it's called heart

2024

01:20:18,870 --> 01:20:16,800

and body extract sharon harris

2025

01:20:20,470 --> 01:20:18,880

co-creator of heart and body extract

2026

01:20:22,550 --> 01:20:20,480

talks about the positive effects of

2027

01:20:24,550 --> 01:20:22,560

heart and body extract what happens with

2028

01:20:26,149 --> 01:20:24,560

the formula heart and body extract is

2029

01:20:28,790 --> 01:20:26,159

it's giving the body the necessary

2030

01:20:31,030 --> 01:20:28,800

vitamins minerals amino acids enzymes

2031

01:20:33,110 --> 01:20:31,040

and phytonutrients so the body will heal

2032

01:20:34,950 --> 01:20:33,120

itself and yes the body does have the

2033

01:20:37,270 --> 01:20:34,960

ability to balance blood pressure

2034

01:20:39,910 --> 01:20:37,280

balance cholesterol clean and unclog the

2035

01:20:41,830 --> 01:20:39,920

arteries it can also work on balancing

2036

01:20:44,149 --> 01:20:41,840

the circulation for diabetics so the

2037

01:20:46,310 --> 01:20:44,159

body is an amazing thing it simply needs

2038

01:20:48,310 --> 01:20:46,320

some help so it has the tools to heal

2039

01:20:50,630 --> 01:20:48,320

itself heart and body extract gets

2040

01:20:53,630 --> 01:20:50,640

results to order your two-month supply

2041

01:20:55,910 --> 01:20:53,640

call now toll-free at

2042

01:21:04,709 --> 01:20:55,920

866-295-5305 order online at

2043

01:21:09,830 --> 01:21:07,270

hey this is marie d jones the author of

2044

01:21:12,470 --> 01:21:09,840

this book is from the future

2045

01:21:18,480 --> 01:21:12,480

and you are listening to the paracast

2046

01:21:18,490 --> 01:21:23,750

[Music]

2047

01:21:29,030 --> 01:21:26,390

we continue with erica luke's and gene

2048

01:21:30,310 --> 01:21:29,040

and chris you know chris we can focus on

2049

01:21:32,630 --> 01:21:30,320

this for the rest of the show but there

2050

01:21:34,790 --> 01:21:32,640

are a bunch of questions from listeners

2051  
01:21:36,149 --> 01:21:34,800  
and some of it also focuses on women in

2052  
01:21:38,310 --> 01:21:36,159  
ufology

2053  
01:21:40,310 --> 01:21:38,320  
and before we get to that i wanted to

2054  
01:21:41,590 --> 01:21:40,320  
give you some demographics folks about

2055  
01:21:43,750 --> 01:21:41,600  
our

2056  
01:21:45,830 --> 01:21:43,760  
show about the power cast

2057  
01:21:47,430 --> 01:21:45,840  
then that might interest you okay

2058  
01:21:49,910 --> 01:21:47,440  
well first of all

2059  
01:21:51,270 --> 01:21:49,920  
our maximum audience is from the ages of

2060  
01:21:52,870 --> 01:21:51,280  
25

2061  
01:21:55,430 --> 01:21:52,880  
through 64.

2062  
01:21:57,990 --> 01:21:55,440  
which advertisers is numero uno

2063  
01:22:01,350 --> 01:21:58,000

territory okay okay

2064

01:22:04,229 --> 01:22:01,360

only 15

2065

01:22:05,830 --> 01:22:04,239

of our audience has a high school degree

2066

01:22:08,709 --> 01:22:05,840

or less

2067

01:22:11,350 --> 01:22:08,719

which means most attended college

2068

01:22:13,430 --> 01:22:11,360

well and a decent portion of a four-year

2069

01:22:14,550 --> 01:22:13,440

degree and a master's degree

2070

01:22:17,270 --> 01:22:14,560

okay

2071

01:22:20,709 --> 01:22:17,280

a lot of people who listen to the show

2072

01:22:23,830 --> 01:22:20,719

have incomes of over 50 000 and the

2073

01:22:25,510 --> 01:22:23,840

largest portion is 100 000 to forty nine

2074

01:22:27,669 --> 01:22:25,520

thousand

2075

01:22:29,990 --> 01:22:27,679

okay so we have people here

2076

01:22:32,629 --> 01:22:30,000

who make a lot of money

2077

01:22:35,590 --> 01:22:32,639

sixty percent of our audience is married

2078

01:22:38,470 --> 01:22:35,600

and the rest is the various

2079

01:22:41,350 --> 01:22:38,480

divisions of not being married or being

2080

01:22:44,229 --> 01:22:41,360

married no longer but the largest

2081

01:22:46,709 --> 01:22:44,239

portion of our audience is male 1

2082

01:22:50,229 --> 01:22:46,719

don't have enough female audience but

2083

01:22:52,070 --> 01:22:50,239

isn't that what we see a lot to erica

2084

01:22:54,310 --> 01:22:52,080

everywhere so

2085

01:22:57,270 --> 01:22:54,320

most of the prominent ufo researchers we

2086

01:23:00,709 --> 01:22:58,229

the

2087

01:23:02,709 --> 01:23:00,719

executives in major industries most are

2088

01:23:03,990 --> 01:23:02,719

men

2089

01:23:06,390 --> 01:23:04,000

the

2090

01:23:08,629 --> 01:23:06,400

executives in ufo organizations are

2091

01:23:10,470 --> 01:23:08,639

mostly men

2092

01:23:12,390 --> 01:23:10,480

but there are more women in this country

2093

01:23:13,350 --> 01:23:12,400

than men what's going on here erica

2094

01:23:17,110 --> 01:23:13,360

luke's

2095

01:23:19,430 --> 01:23:17,120

oh lord have mercy that is just such a a

2096

01:23:21,189 --> 01:23:19,440

loaded question with lots of

2097

01:23:23,590 --> 01:23:21,199

lots of implications but i think that

2098

01:23:24,550 --> 01:23:23,600

you know i i was raised by a single

2099

01:23:27,110 --> 01:23:24,560

mother

2100

01:23:30,149 --> 01:23:27,120

and she was one of the first executives

2101  
01:23:32,629 --> 01:23:30,159  
in utah and she was she worked her

2102  
01:23:34,950 --> 01:23:32,639  
butt off and was paid you know a

2103  
01:23:37,350 --> 01:23:34,960  
fraction of what the men were paid

2104  
01:23:39,830 --> 01:23:37,360  
in this incredibly patriarchal society

2105  
01:23:41,350 --> 01:23:39,840  
and i know that what you see in ufology

2106  
01:23:44,390 --> 01:23:41,360  
i mean there's no except we don't get

2107  
01:23:46,950 --> 01:23:44,400  
paid but just it's a good old boys club

2108  
01:23:48,390 --> 01:23:46,960  
and that is absolutely true and for me

2109  
01:23:50,790 --> 01:23:48,400  
being a woman

2110  
01:23:53,510 --> 01:23:50,800  
and coming into this

2111  
01:23:56,790 --> 01:23:53,520  
it was shocking to see how much the

2112  
01:23:57,750 --> 01:23:56,800  
sexism there was and and comments that

2113  
01:23:59,350 --> 01:23:57,760

you know you

2114

01:24:01,350 --> 01:23:59,360

you the only reason you're getting ahead

2115

01:24:02,470 --> 01:24:01,360

is because you're relatively attractive

2116

01:24:04,310 --> 01:24:02,480

or you're

2117

01:24:05,750 --> 01:24:04,320

you know sleeping your way to the top or

2118

01:24:07,510 --> 01:24:05,760

you're doing this or you're doing that

2119

01:24:09,350 --> 01:24:07,520

and it was like wait a minute i don't i

2120

01:24:11,189 --> 01:24:09,360

don't think we we talk about men like

2121

01:24:12,550 --> 01:24:11,199

that and

2122

01:24:18,790 --> 01:24:12,560

what

2123

01:24:21,830 --> 01:24:18,800

and so for me those things were

2124

01:24:23,990 --> 01:24:21,840

difficult to deal with and then you have

2125

01:24:27,030 --> 01:24:24,000

people that have lower level

2126

01:24:30,550 --> 01:24:27,040

political gains in mind and then it was

2127

01:24:33,510 --> 01:24:30,560

just really it's been an interesting and

2128

01:24:35,189 --> 01:24:33,520

shocking and a nasty experience

2129

01:24:37,189 --> 01:24:35,199

but i think that if

2130

01:24:40,070 --> 01:24:37,199

we and i know i'm not alone in having

2131

01:24:42,709 --> 01:24:40,080

these kind of experiences in ufology

2132

01:24:44,470 --> 01:24:42,719

i think that we need to to address this

2133

01:24:46,550 --> 01:24:44,480

and talk about it openly

2134

01:24:49,510 --> 01:24:46,560

and other women need to be supportive of

2135

01:24:51,510 --> 01:24:49,520

each other for me i want to see younger

2136

01:24:54,470 --> 01:24:51,520

people get involved in this field i want

2137

01:24:56,470 --> 01:24:54,480

to see more women and for whatever

2138

01:24:57,750 --> 01:24:56,480

reason we're failing to engage a younger

2139

01:25:00,310 --> 01:24:57,760

demographic

2140

01:25:02,310 --> 01:25:00,320

we have to figure out why you know what

2141

01:25:04,070 --> 01:25:02,320

what is that it that we're not getting

2142

01:25:06,310 --> 01:25:04,080

across why isn't there a good flow of

2143

01:25:07,270 --> 01:25:06,320

communication that's exciting

2144

01:25:09,669 --> 01:25:07,280

people

2145

01:25:11,750 --> 01:25:09,679

well we know when it comes to women we

2146

01:25:12,550 --> 01:25:11,760

don't see a lot of female faces we don't

2147

01:25:14,149 --> 01:25:12,560

have

2148

01:25:16,550 --> 01:25:14,159

a lot of support

2149

01:25:18,470 --> 01:25:16,560

i think that organizations should

2150

01:25:21,590 --> 01:25:18,480

absolutely

2151  
01:25:23,510 --> 01:25:21,600  
support and protect the females in the

2152  
01:25:25,910 --> 01:25:23,520  
organization

2153  
01:25:27,910 --> 01:25:25,920  
and i don't i think unfortunately that

2154  
01:25:30,390 --> 01:25:27,920  
isn't the case

2155  
01:25:32,709 --> 01:25:30,400  
so there

2156  
01:25:34,229 --> 01:25:32,719  
have you ever been treated in a way that

2157  
01:25:36,950 --> 01:25:34,239  
makes you feel

2158  
01:25:38,870 --> 01:25:36,960  
less of a person or not being given the

2159  
01:25:40,950 --> 01:25:38,880  
proper degree of respect

2160  
01:25:43,189 --> 01:25:40,960  
absolutely i mean and that's one of the

2161  
01:25:45,830 --> 01:25:43,199  
reasons the main reason that i i

2162  
01:25:47,910 --> 01:25:45,840  
resigned as state director of mufon

2163  
01:25:49,030 --> 01:25:47,920

would you please explain

2164

01:25:50,629 --> 01:25:49,040

yeah

2165

01:25:52,870 --> 01:25:50,639

absolutely um

2166

01:25:54,709 --> 01:25:52,880

when i first began

2167

01:25:57,189 --> 01:25:54,719

doing this i mean you you know because

2168

01:25:59,430 --> 01:25:57,199

we had the show and i was even though i

2169

01:26:01,830 --> 01:25:59,440

just resigned i was much more gung ho

2170

01:26:03,510 --> 01:26:01,840

and pro mufon and yada yada

2171

01:26:05,110 --> 01:26:03,520

but i was

2172

01:26:06,310 --> 01:26:05,120

taking over the state directorship

2173

01:26:07,430 --> 01:26:06,320

building up a

2174

01:26:10,070 --> 01:26:07,440

chapter

2175

01:26:12,070 --> 01:26:10,080

getting people involved and doing all of

2176

01:26:13,669 --> 01:26:12,080

my duties and then i also

2177

01:26:16,149 --> 01:26:13,679

as part of that

2178

01:26:17,590 --> 01:26:16,159

i was doing radio shows and there was

2179

01:26:20,070 --> 01:26:17,600

another person in

2180

01:26:22,470 --> 01:26:20,080

mufon that told me about this particular

2181

01:26:25,510 --> 01:26:22,480

individual and he was doing radio shows

2182

01:26:27,750 --> 01:26:25,520

to support mufon on this show and so

2183

01:26:30,229 --> 01:26:27,760

i would go on and

2184

01:26:32,310 --> 01:26:30,239

through a series of events i realized

2185

01:26:34,149 --> 01:26:32,320

that this person was

2186

01:26:36,470 --> 01:26:34,159

definitely not

2187

01:26:38,070 --> 01:26:36,480

playing with a full deck was

2188

01:26:41,030 --> 01:26:38,080

pretty abusive

2189

01:26:42,709 --> 01:26:41,040

to certain people and he

2190

01:26:44,390 --> 01:26:42,719

began to

2191

01:26:47,669 --> 01:26:44,400

harass me and

2192

01:26:50,470 --> 01:26:47,679

do some really horrible things and that

2193

01:26:51,750 --> 01:26:50,480

mufon headquarters knew about that

2194

01:26:56,070 --> 01:26:51,760

and

2195

01:26:58,070 --> 01:26:56,080

that i had asked them to but take a

2196

01:27:01,430 --> 01:26:58,080

stand on this or just say we don't we're

2197

01:27:03,669 --> 01:27:01,440

not going here but unfortunately

2198

01:27:06,070 --> 01:27:03,679

some of what this person was saying

2199

01:27:08,070 --> 01:27:06,080

which was typical for him to say about

2200

01:27:09,270 --> 01:27:08,080

other people he'd worked with

2201

01:27:12,390 --> 01:27:09,280

those things

2202

01:27:15,590 --> 01:27:12,400

got out and they were used by a couple

2203

01:27:17,030 --> 01:27:15,600

really naughty human beings to try to to

2204

01:27:19,590 --> 01:27:17,040

discredit me

2205

01:27:21,910 --> 01:27:19,600

and that was really

2206

01:27:23,430 --> 01:27:21,920

just mind-blowing it was it was pain it

2207

01:27:24,470 --> 01:27:23,440

was really painful i think there was

2208

01:27:26,950 --> 01:27:24,480

about

2209

01:27:29,030 --> 01:27:26,960

uh a year there where there wouldn't be

2210

01:27:32,310 --> 01:27:29,040

a night that i wouldn't just go to bed

2211

01:27:34,310 --> 01:27:32,320

in in tears you know and my family was

2212

01:27:37,510 --> 01:27:34,320

affected because it was so

2213

01:27:41,350 --> 01:27:37,520

hard but then to know that that mufon

2214

01:27:43,750 --> 01:27:41,360

chose not to stand up for me and they

2215

01:27:45,990 --> 01:27:43,760

also let that

2216

01:27:47,590 --> 01:27:46,000

affect the people on my team my

2217

01:27:48,790 --> 01:27:47,600

assistant state director and other

2218

01:27:51,350 --> 01:27:48,800

people

2219

01:27:52,470 --> 01:27:51,360

in utah mufon and that was really

2220

01:27:58,870 --> 01:27:52,480

it was

2221

01:28:01,270 --> 01:27:58,880

be specific in any way

2222

01:28:03,350 --> 01:28:01,280

about this abusive behavior

2223

01:28:04,950 --> 01:28:03,360

so our listeners will understand

2224

01:28:07,750 --> 01:28:04,960

you know the

2225

01:28:11,350 --> 01:28:07,760

the abusive behavior was

2226

01:28:14,550 --> 01:28:11,360

directed at me by a couple people who

2227

01:28:16,790 --> 01:28:14,560

were in mufon and other than that i just

2228

01:28:19,430 --> 01:28:16,800

i don't want to necessarily i'm so

2229

01:28:21,669 --> 01:28:19,440

freaking it was such a painful thing

2230

01:28:23,350 --> 01:28:21,679

they they know who they are

2231

01:28:25,990 --> 01:28:23,360

and people working around them know who

2232

01:28:27,990 --> 01:28:26,000

they are and and mufon headquarters you

2233

01:28:29,430 --> 01:28:28,000

know like i said they just that's they

2234

01:28:32,870 --> 01:28:29,440

chose not to

2235

01:28:34,149 --> 01:28:32,880

deal with the situation or to protect a

2236

01:28:36,709 --> 01:28:34,159

volunteer

2237

01:28:38,229 --> 01:28:36,719

who cared very deeply

2238

01:28:40,149 --> 01:28:38,239

about doing the right thing and building

2239

01:28:41,990 --> 01:28:40,159

the organization so

2240

01:28:43,669 --> 01:28:42,000

and that's too bad because that sets a

2241

01:28:45,350 --> 01:28:43,679

bad precedence

2242

01:28:48,229 --> 01:28:45,360

for other people

2243

01:28:50,629 --> 01:28:48,239

coming into this especially women

2244

01:28:52,790 --> 01:28:50,639

what do you think can be done to make

2245

01:28:55,189 --> 01:28:52,800

the ufo feel less of an old boy's

2246

01:28:58,709 --> 01:28:55,199

network to be blunt about it

2247

01:29:00,310 --> 01:28:58,719

oh lord i i think what we really

2248

01:29:02,629 --> 01:29:00,320

need well first first

2249

01:29:04,629 --> 01:29:02,639

at least talk about it and

2250

01:29:06,950 --> 01:29:04,639

agree on

2251

01:29:09,110 --> 01:29:06,960

i think some bedrock

2252

01:29:11,590 --> 01:29:09,120

issues

2253

01:29:12,709 --> 01:29:11,600

i think defining the problem

2254

01:29:17,030 --> 01:29:12,719

and

2255

01:29:17,990 --> 01:29:17,040

more heads are better than one

2256

01:29:20,390 --> 01:29:18,000

that's why

2257

01:29:23,750 --> 01:29:20,400

erica when when

2258

01:29:26,709 --> 01:29:23,760

you know we initially spoke i i thought

2259

01:29:29,430 --> 01:29:26,719

the idea of a woman's round table

2260

01:29:31,510 --> 01:29:29,440

that's brilliant would would be a good

2261

01:29:35,830 --> 01:29:31,520

way to at least

2262

01:29:39,350 --> 01:29:35,840

create a place where there is

2263

01:29:40,870 --> 01:29:39,360

that potential for as open a dialogue as

2264

01:29:43,830 --> 01:29:40,880

as

2265

01:29:44,629 --> 01:29:43,840

their participants are comfortable with

2266

01:29:46,950 --> 01:29:44,639

and

2267

01:29:49,669 --> 01:29:46,960

i i would love to

2268

01:29:51,270 --> 01:29:49,679

to have that on the paracast have

2269

01:29:54,950 --> 01:29:51,280

yourself

2270

01:29:59,270 --> 01:29:55,910

we have

2271

01:30:02,310 --> 01:29:59,280

any number of women um who could uh be

2272

01:30:04,470 --> 01:30:02,320

on a panel like that um

2273

01:30:08,870 --> 01:30:04,480

kathleen martin i'm sure

2274

01:30:11,830 --> 01:30:08,880

kathleen absolutely um leslie uh we

2275

01:30:12,950 --> 01:30:11,840

mentioned leslie king uh earlier

2276

01:30:14,790 --> 01:30:12,960

um

2277

01:30:17,830 --> 01:30:14,800

you know there

2278

01:30:21,430 --> 01:30:19,830

lots of women in the field

2279

01:30:23,510 --> 01:30:21,440

but they tend to

2280

01:30:25,910 --> 01:30:23,520

keep their heads down

2281

01:30:31,270 --> 01:30:28,790

a lot of them are very quiet

2282

01:30:32,950 --> 01:30:31,280

in their work the the barber lamb comes

2283

01:30:34,390 --> 01:30:32,960

to mind

2284

01:30:36,229 --> 01:30:34,400

you know chris we need to break now and

2285

01:30:38,950 --> 01:30:36,239

then we'll go into okay go ahead

2286

01:30:45,060 --> 01:30:38,960

with erica luke's and jean and chris

2287

01:30:45,070 --> 01:30:48,709

[Music]

2288

01:30:48,719 --> 01:30:53,430

thank you for listening to gcn

2289

01:30:57,830 --> 01:30:54,350

visit

2290

01:31:03,430 --> 01:31:00,149

we also have swag you know we have all

2291

01:31:06,070 --> 01:31:03,440

these exclusive power cast things that

2292

01:31:09,430 --> 01:31:06,080

you can buy we've got like i guess 60 or

2293

01:31:12,870 --> 01:31:09,440

so different items and entails t-shirts

2294

01:31:16,149 --> 01:31:12,880

sleeves for notebook computers ipad

2295

01:31:18,390 --> 01:31:16,159

cases mouse pads the power cast jumbo

2296

01:31:20,149 --> 01:31:18,400

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

2297

01:31:23,189 --> 01:31:20,159

jackets and stuff like that for men and

2298

01:31:25,350 --> 01:31:23,199

women we have a power cast aluminum

2299

01:31:28,830 --> 01:31:25,360

water bottle all this stuff you go to

2300

01:31:33,350 --> 01:31:30,709

store.thepowercast.com what makes

2301

01:31:36,310 --> 01:31:33,360

special is that the items are the best

2302

01:31:37,990 --> 01:31:36,320

quality of great t-shirts fabrics and

2303

01:31:39,270 --> 01:31:38,000

they have our official logo on them

2304

01:31:42,470 --> 01:31:39,280

that's what makes them special in

2305

01:31:44,950 --> 01:31:42,480

multiple sizes and colors we even have

2306

01:31:47,350 --> 01:31:44,960

stuff for children stuff for women stuff

2307

01:31:50,070 --> 01:31:47,360

for men we have all sorts of sizes like

2308

01:31:52,310 --> 01:31:50,080

small up to x large a lot of good stuff

2309

01:31:55,030 --> 01:31:52,320

that's the swag from the power cast you

2310

01:31:57,750 --> 01:31:55,040

go to [store.thepowercast.com](http://store.thepowercast.com)

2311

01:31:59,350 --> 01:31:57,760

stop by and take a shopping tour this is

2312

01:32:01,830 --> 01:31:59,360

ben gordon and if your teeth are stained

2313

01:32:03,669 --> 01:32:01,840

from coffee tea or smoking power swabs

2314

01:32:05,430 --> 01:32:03,679

is the answer in five minutes you'll see

2315

01:32:07,669 --> 01:32:05,440

two shades whiter teeth and in seven

2316

01:32:08,950 --> 01:32:07,679

days six shades there's no messy strips

2317

01:32:10,470 --> 01:32:08,960

or trays that you have to leave in your

2318

01:32:12,310 --> 01:32:10,480

mouth for an hour just swab your teeth

2319

01:32:16,470 --> 01:32:12,320

for five minutes and you're done to try

2320

01:32:19,750 --> 01:32:18,070

your bright white smile will have your

2321

01:32:23,830 --> 01:32:19,760

friends talking about how great you look

2322

01:32:23,840 --> 01:32:27,350

that's 1-800-290

2323

01:32:31,350 --> 01:32:29,510

did you know your car can be hacked just

2324

01:32:33,910 --> 01:32:31,360

like your computer or phone hackers can

2325

01:32:36,149 --> 01:32:33,920

hijack the signal of your own key fob to

2326

01:32:38,390 --> 01:32:36,159

burglarize your vehicle in seconds the

2327

01:32:40,550 --> 01:32:38,400

black hole faraday key fob bag is a

2328

01:32:42,870 --> 01:32:40,560

signal impenetrable shield that stops

2329

01:32:45,310 --> 01:32:42,880

these hacks in their tracks protect one

2330

01:32:47,229 --> 01:32:45,320

of your most valuable assets go to

2331

01:32:49,430 --> 01:32:47,239

hackproofbag.com that's

2332

01:32:53,030 --> 01:32:49,440

hackproofbag.com and use promo code

2333

01:32:54,550 --> 01:32:53,040

radio to get 20 off or call

2334

01:32:59,270 --> 01:32:54,560

four five eight 805-222-4584 eight zero

2335

01:33:01,750 --> 01:33:00,470

paid non-attorney spokesperson adam

2336

01:33:02,709 --> 01:33:01,760

pelosi of the law firm with principal

2337

01:33:03,830 --> 01:33:02,719

often used to taxes the attorney

2338

01:33:04,790 --> 01:33:03,840

responsible for the content of this this

2339

01:33:05,669 --> 01:33:04,800

ad is not legal advice and the choice of

2340

01:33:06,629 --> 01:33:05,679

lawyers should not be solely on

2341

01:33:08,229 --> 01:33:06,639

advertisement services may not be

2342

01:33:10,550 --> 01:33:08,239

available in all states attention zaroto

2343

01:33:12,070 --> 01:33:10,560

users if you or a loved one took xarelto

2344

01:33:13,430 --> 01:33:12,080

and suffered a serious bleeding event

2345

01:33:15,430 --> 01:33:13,440

you may be entitled to financial

2346

01:33:16,629 --> 01:33:15,440

compensation xarelto is a popular

2347

01:33:18,229 --> 01:33:16,639

prescription blood thinner used to

2348

01:33:19,669 --> 01:33:18,239

prevent blood clots and protect patients

2349

01:33:21,110 --> 01:33:19,679

from strokes these serious bleeding

2350

01:33:22,790 --> 01:33:21,120

events have led to numerous cases of

2351  
01:33:25,470 --> 01:33:22,800  
hospitalization and even death phone

2352  
01:33:29,270 --> 01:33:25,480  
lines are open 24 7. call

2353  
01:33:32,790 --> 01:33:29,280  
800-261-0937 that's 800-261-0937

2354  
01:33:37,030 --> 01:33:32,800  
honey what is that in your cpap mask oh

2355  
01:33:39,510 --> 01:33:37,040  
that's just my mold collection oh gross

2356  
01:33:42,070 --> 01:33:39,520  
and what is that what that bacteria

2357  
01:33:44,709 --> 01:33:42,080  
colony right there yeah cool huh

2358  
01:33:46,470 --> 01:33:44,719  
okay cpap users admit it you're not

2359  
01:33:48,709 --> 01:33:46,480  
always as careful about cleaning your

2360  
01:33:50,950 --> 01:33:48,719  
system as you should be unfortunately a

2361  
01:33:53,110 --> 01:33:50,960  
dirty mask and hose can make you sick

2362  
01:33:55,030 --> 01:33:53,120  
respiratory infections allergy attacks

2363  
01:33:57,189 --> 01:33:55,040

and more but now there's an easy way to

2364

01:33:58,950 --> 01:33:57,199

protect yourself soclean.com has

2365

01:34:01,430 --> 01:33:58,960

released the world's first and only

2366

01:34:04,229 --> 01:34:01,440

automated cpap cleaner and sanitizer it

2367

01:34:06,149 --> 01:34:04,239

kills 99.9 percent of cpap germs in

2368

01:34:08,310 --> 01:34:06,159

minutes for a limited time you can try

2369

01:34:11,189 --> 01:34:08,320

it risk free for 30 days just call

2370

01:34:13,430 --> 01:34:11,199

1-800-944-1065

2371

01:34:15,910 --> 01:34:13,440

so clean is hands-free just pop in your

2372

01:34:17,669 --> 01:34:15,920

mask close the lid and presto your cpap

2373

01:34:19,590 --> 01:34:17,679

comes out clean and fresh in minutes

2374

01:34:21,350 --> 01:34:19,600

don't let germs wreak havoc on your

2375

01:34:24,189 --> 01:34:21,360

health call in the next 10 minutes for

2376

01:34:31,189 --> 01:34:24,199

your risk-free trial

2377

01:34:35,110 --> 01:34:32,550

and all-natural 1-800-944-1065 for

2378

01:34:37,950 --> 01:34:35,120

ourselves and our family the solution is

2379

01:34:40,229 --> 01:34:37,960

simplex simplex oils provide natural

2380

01:34:43,030 --> 01:34:40,239

anti-inflammatory and pain relief

2381

01:34:45,430 --> 01:34:43,040

antioxidant and nerve protection and is

2382

01:34:47,990 --> 01:34:45,440

an amazing topical acne removal and skin

2383

01:34:50,390 --> 01:34:48,000

care supplement natural healing at a

2384

01:34:52,709 --> 01:34:50,400

very affordable price find out more

2385

01:34:54,590 --> 01:34:52,719

about our non-psychoactive cbd oil

2386

01:34:56,629 --> 01:34:54,600

products go to

2387

01:35:00,330 --> 01:34:56,639

simplexspecials.com that's simplex

2388

01:35:00,340 --> 01:35:06,070

[Music]

2389

01:35:09,990 --> 01:35:07,830

hi this is bryce abel i'm the producer

2390

01:35:11,750 --> 01:35:10,000

of dark skies the co-author of ad after

2391

01:35:15,110 --> 01:35:11,760

disclosure and you are listening to the

2392

01:35:16,400 --> 01:35:15,120

paracast the gold standard of paranormal

2393

01:35:23,270 --> 01:35:16,410

radio

2394

01:35:25,430 --> 01:35:23,280

[Music]

2395

01:35:27,430 --> 01:35:25,440

so let's go back to the question that i

2396

01:35:30,629 --> 01:35:27,440

posed to erica luke's in our previous

2397

01:35:32,709 --> 01:35:30,639

segment here what can be done to

2398

01:35:34,950 --> 01:35:32,719

attract more women to the ufo field

2399

01:35:37,189 --> 01:35:34,960

certainly the men haven't been able to

2400

01:35:38,950 --> 01:35:37,199

really get anything done seriously i

2401

01:35:40,470 --> 01:35:38,960

mean the ufo field

2402

01:35:43,270 --> 01:35:40,480

how much has been accomplished i write

2403

01:35:45,270 --> 01:35:43,280

about this all the time not a lot yeah

2404

01:35:47,270 --> 01:35:45,280

well i look at mufon mufan's been around

2405

01:35:48,709 --> 01:35:47,280

since 1969

2406

01:35:50,790 --> 01:35:48,719

and they hold the seminars and they have

2407

01:35:53,270 --> 01:35:50,800

the monthly newsletters and i read it

2408

01:35:55,110 --> 01:35:53,280

and everything to find new cases but i

2409

01:35:58,229 --> 01:35:55,120

don't see they've made any progress not

2410

01:36:00,950 --> 01:35:58,239

a bit no all right so how do we get

2411

01:36:02,629 --> 01:36:00,960

women involved how do we basically upset

2412

01:36:03,910 --> 01:36:02,639

everything or should we throw it all out

2413

01:36:05,590 --> 01:36:03,920

and start over

2414

01:36:07,830 --> 01:36:05,600

oh i think there are pros and cons to

2415

01:36:08,870 --> 01:36:07,840

both of that i think that there are some

2416

01:36:11,430 --> 01:36:08,880

really

2417

01:36:13,430 --> 01:36:11,440

good hard-working

2418

01:36:15,669 --> 01:36:13,440

people that have a lot of important

2419

01:36:17,669 --> 01:36:15,679

things to share and like you know chris

2420

01:36:19,430 --> 01:36:17,679

would say they kind of keep their nose

2421

01:36:22,470 --> 01:36:19,440

down their heads down and these are men

2422

01:36:24,629 --> 01:36:22,480

and women because of the abuse that is

2423

01:36:26,790 --> 01:36:24,639

rampant in the field i can think of one

2424

01:36:28,790 --> 01:36:26,800

researcher in particular who's a male

2425

01:36:31,590 --> 01:36:28,800

who got out of this who had some of the

2426

01:36:34,229 --> 01:36:31,600

most important things to contribute to

2427

01:36:37,110 --> 01:36:34,239

this subject of anybody i've ever met

2428

01:36:40,550 --> 01:36:37,120

it's directed at women but it's it's

2429

01:36:41,990 --> 01:36:40,560

abuse that runs rampant and i think that

2430

01:36:44,870 --> 01:36:42,000

we have to

2431

01:36:47,669 --> 01:36:44,880

as as people wanting to make a a change

2432

01:36:49,910 --> 01:36:47,679

quickly we have to be willing to all

2433

01:36:51,189 --> 01:36:49,920

adhere to some ethical and professional

2434

01:36:52,950 --> 01:36:51,199

standards

2435

01:36:55,109 --> 01:36:52,960

and that has been we've i don't know if

2436

01:36:57,510 --> 01:36:55,119

we've ever seen that in this field

2437

01:36:59,350 --> 01:36:57,520

because as one researcher says it's the

2438

01:37:00,229 --> 01:36:59,360

wild wild west well it doesn't have to

2439

01:37:03,030 --> 01:37:00,239

be

2440

01:37:06,550 --> 01:37:03,040

if people are willing to stand up and

2441

01:37:08,870 --> 01:37:06,560

talk about it and to not accept abusive

2442

01:37:10,629 --> 01:37:08,880

behavior or unethical treatment of other

2443

01:37:13,030 --> 01:37:10,639

people

2444

01:37:14,950 --> 01:37:13,040

it can be done i absolutely and it has

2445

01:37:18,229 --> 01:37:14,960

to be because this subject is too

2446

01:37:19,709 --> 01:37:18,239

important to let it get you know messed

2447

01:37:21,669 --> 01:37:19,719

up by a few

2448

01:37:24,629 --> 01:37:21,679

egomaniacs that

2449

01:37:26,629 --> 01:37:24,639

really should go find another playground

2450

01:37:29,189 --> 01:37:26,639

how's that i'll tell you

2451

01:37:34,229 --> 01:37:31,910

i often refer to the ufo field as toxic

2452

01:37:37,109 --> 01:37:34,239

but frankly even art bell once said that

2453

01:37:39,189 --> 01:37:37,119

and art bell has had a pretty checkered

2454

01:37:41,750 --> 01:37:39,199

history in recent years but i've

2455

01:37:44,870 --> 01:37:41,760

said it's toxic and we talked before

2456

01:37:47,189 --> 01:37:44,880

about the debate over isaac coy and

2457

01:37:49,109 --> 01:37:47,199

everything and all these interactions of

2458

01:37:51,430 --> 01:37:49,119

course that's unfortunately part of our

2459

01:37:53,109 --> 01:37:51,440

society now our online society where

2460

01:37:54,950 --> 01:37:53,119

people go on facebook

2461

01:37:57,430 --> 01:37:54,960

or on twitter and they scream and yell

2462

01:37:58,390 --> 01:37:57,440

at one another which is an outgrowth of

2463

01:37:59,669 --> 01:37:58,400

the

2464

01:38:02,870 --> 01:37:59,679

old

2465

01:38:05,030 --> 01:38:02,880

usenet news groups back in the 80s and

2466

01:38:07,510 --> 01:38:05,040

90s where people went online and they'd

2467

01:38:09,189 --> 01:38:07,520

scream and yell at one another

2468

01:38:12,310 --> 01:38:09,199

i remember when i tried to have a civil

2469

01:38:15,510 --> 01:38:12,320

conversation with somebody in usenet

2470

01:38:17,510 --> 01:38:15,520

they said why are you not attacking me

2471

01:38:19,750 --> 01:38:17,520

and i said i don't do that

2472

01:38:21,030 --> 01:38:19,760

and he said this is a flame war you

2473

01:38:24,709 --> 01:38:21,040

flame me

2474

01:38:27,830 --> 01:38:24,719

i flame you and i said no i don't have a

2475

01:38:29,350 --> 01:38:27,840

nice life and that's where it ended

2476  
01:38:30,629 --> 01:38:29,360  
yeah

2477  
01:38:33,750 --> 01:38:30,639  
well

2478  
01:38:35,189 --> 01:38:33,760  
greer's a meeting planner

2479  
01:38:39,830 --> 01:38:35,199  
one of our

2480  
01:38:44,310 --> 01:38:41,910  
is wondering about all this

2481  
01:38:47,270 --> 01:38:44,320  
in

2482  
01:38:50,390 --> 01:38:47,280  
if you saw his avatar greer dressed up

2483  
01:38:52,470 --> 01:38:50,400  
as the joker with the green hair and

2484  
01:38:54,709 --> 01:38:52,480  
uh

2485  
01:38:56,830 --> 01:38:54,719  
let's

2486  
01:38:59,590 --> 01:38:56,840  
talk about patronizing

2487  
01:39:02,709 --> 01:38:59,600  
um the question is is it patronizing

2488  
01:39:05,669 --> 01:39:02,719

that we were talking about women

2489

01:39:07,830 --> 01:39:05,679

in ufology cert surely we should be

2490

01:39:09,109 --> 01:39:07,840

using your time to ask you about the

2491

01:39:10,709 --> 01:39:09,119

phenomenon

2492

01:39:12,229 --> 01:39:10,719

and trying to learn something about the

2493

01:39:14,629 --> 01:39:12,239

cases

2494

01:39:16,470 --> 01:39:14,639

by using your time to talk about gender

2495

01:39:19,510 --> 01:39:16,480

balance in the field

2496

01:39:21,109 --> 01:39:19,520

are we just reinforcing uh reinforcing

2497

01:39:23,510 --> 01:39:21,119

the stupid notion that

2498

01:39:26,950 --> 01:39:23,520

actually matters what gender you are

2499

01:39:29,510 --> 01:39:26,960

yeah couldn't no we're

2500

01:39:33,189 --> 01:39:29,520

that uh we give other guests uh to use

2501  
01:39:35,669 --> 01:39:33,199  
her time to educate us on paranormal

2502  
01:39:37,430 --> 01:39:35,679  
stuff and impart her knowledge

2503  
01:39:39,830 --> 01:39:37,440  
and that's those are nice

2504  
01:39:41,510 --> 01:39:39,840  
those are nice comments i mean i yeah i

2505  
01:39:43,510 --> 01:39:41,520  
appreciate it exactly

2506  
01:39:45,189 --> 01:39:43,520  
you know it it sucks that we even have

2507  
01:39:47,510 --> 01:39:45,199  
to talk about it in the first place you

2508  
01:39:48,870 --> 01:39:47,520  
know it does but you know and i've kind

2509  
01:39:50,629 --> 01:39:48,880  
of had this

2510  
01:39:53,270 --> 01:39:50,639  
feeling i mean i've gone back and forth

2511  
01:39:55,669 --> 01:39:53,280  
oh my god do i do i address this do i

2512  
01:39:57,430 --> 01:39:55,679  
let it go how do i

2513  
01:39:59,430 --> 01:39:57,440

how do i handle this and i think

2514

01:40:02,070 --> 01:39:59,440

unfortunately what we've

2515

01:40:05,270 --> 01:40:02,080

seen or a majority of people that don't

2516

01:40:07,669 --> 01:40:05,280

address things and as a result we get

2517

01:40:10,950 --> 01:40:07,679

more and more dysfunction

2518

01:40:13,189 --> 01:40:10,960

well i think it's the implication that

2519

01:40:15,109 --> 01:40:13,199

what you're talking about

2520

01:40:18,229 --> 01:40:15,119

has to do with

2521

01:40:19,669 --> 01:40:18,239

some some sort of perception of gender

2522

01:40:22,070 --> 01:40:19,679

imbalance

2523

01:40:23,270 --> 01:40:22,080

and i i think that's totally missing the

2524

01:40:24,790 --> 01:40:23,280

point

2525

01:40:26,550 --> 01:40:24,800

i i don't think

2526

01:40:28,390 --> 01:40:26,560

what you're talking about has anything

2527

01:40:30,390 --> 01:40:28,400

to do with

2528

01:40:33,350 --> 01:40:30,400

some sort of uh

2529

01:40:36,950 --> 01:40:33,360

you know gender imbalance as being the

2530

01:40:41,669 --> 01:40:36,960

issue the issue is

2531

01:40:46,229 --> 01:40:42,629

and

2532

01:40:50,950 --> 01:40:46,239

they're being marginalized because

2533

01:40:54,709 --> 01:40:52,790

all you're doing is pointing that out

2534

01:40:56,950 --> 01:40:54,719

you're not saying that it's it's good or

2535

01:40:58,709 --> 01:40:56,960

bad just saying look there is an

2536

01:41:01,109 --> 01:40:58,719

imbalance

2537

01:41:04,070 --> 01:41:01,119

and we need to talk about it

2538

01:41:05,270 --> 01:41:04,080

you know i'm looking at our questions

2539

01:41:07,030 --> 01:41:05,280

here and there's some very good ones

2540

01:41:09,030 --> 01:41:07,040

here that people

2541

01:41:11,030 --> 01:41:09,040

you know kind of started thinking a

2542

01:41:12,229 --> 01:41:11,040

little bit and

2543

01:41:15,109 --> 01:41:12,239

i don't think we're going to be able to

2544

01:41:16,950 --> 01:41:15,119

get to all of them but

2545

01:41:19,830 --> 01:41:16,960

there was one

2546

01:41:21,270 --> 01:41:19,840

person on here that was wondering

2547

01:41:24,790 --> 01:41:21,280

you know

2548

01:41:27,350 --> 01:41:24,800

are women uh better suited for certain

2549

01:41:29,830 --> 01:41:27,360

things in in in the field

2550

01:41:32,390 --> 01:41:29,840

in ufology and i always

2551  
01:41:34,070 --> 01:41:32,400  
say you bet

2552  
01:41:35,750 --> 01:41:34,080  
i had the very

2553  
01:41:38,870 --> 01:41:35,760  
distinct pleasure of working with

2554  
01:41:42,149 --> 01:41:38,880  
rosemary allen guiley in the field

2555  
01:41:44,470 --> 01:41:42,159  
we covered a number of cases

2556  
01:41:47,270 --> 01:41:44,480  
in in mild stomping grounds the san luis

2557  
01:41:51,430 --> 01:41:47,280  
valley i took her around and and she

2558  
01:41:54,149 --> 01:41:51,440  
helped out on a number of cases and i

2559  
01:41:55,030 --> 01:41:54,159  
was absolutely blown away and humbled

2560  
01:41:57,430 --> 01:41:55,040  
by

2561  
01:42:00,870 --> 01:41:57,440  
this woman

2562  
01:42:03,830 --> 01:42:00,880  
amazing i'm just absolutely unnatural

2563  
01:42:05,750 --> 01:42:03,840

um her encyclopedic knowledge

2564

01:42:07,510 --> 01:42:05,760

um

2565

01:42:09,830 --> 01:42:07,520

uh just uh

2566

01:42:18,229 --> 01:42:09,840

i was

2567

01:42:20,229 --> 01:42:18,239

it was great um

2568

01:42:22,149 --> 01:42:20,239

and i think um

2569

01:42:24,709 --> 01:42:22,159

i've been around you know other

2570

01:42:25,990 --> 01:42:24,719

take-charge women in the field too

2571

01:42:29,109 --> 01:42:26,000

linda

2572

01:42:34,470 --> 01:42:29,119

now i mean for years

2573

01:42:37,590 --> 01:42:35,270

so

2574

01:42:40,390 --> 01:42:37,600

i do think that there's

2575

01:42:42,149 --> 01:42:40,400

especially

2576

01:42:43,990 --> 01:42:42,159

in the investigative end of all this i

2577

01:42:45,990 --> 01:42:44,000

do think that there's

2578

01:42:47,990 --> 01:42:46,000

um

2579

01:42:50,229 --> 01:42:48,000

women can accomplish certain things i

2580

01:42:54,390 --> 01:42:50,239

think uh

2581

01:42:57,430 --> 01:42:54,400

more effortless uh effortlessly

2582

01:42:58,390 --> 01:42:57,440

with less effort shall we say and i

2583

01:43:00,229 --> 01:42:58,400

think that's

2584

01:43:02,390 --> 01:43:00,239

it's true we all have different skill

2585

01:43:04,229 --> 01:43:02,400

sets you know men and women um

2586

01:43:06,229 --> 01:43:04,239

individuals and so

2587

01:43:08,070 --> 01:43:06,239

i think one of the

2588

01:43:10,070 --> 01:43:08,080

big problems that i've seen kind of

2589

01:43:11,590 --> 01:43:10,080

looking at this whole field objectively

2590

01:43:13,109 --> 01:43:11,600

is the fact that a lot of people that

2591

01:43:16,229 --> 01:43:13,119

come into this field have a certain

2592

01:43:18,149 --> 01:43:16,239

skill set and that skill set is

2593

01:43:20,149 --> 01:43:18,159

getting down and doing research and

2594

01:43:22,470 --> 01:43:20,159

looking at minute details and doing

2595

01:43:24,950 --> 01:43:22,480

things like that but they don't have

2596

01:43:27,510 --> 01:43:24,960

a skill set of necessarily maybe

2597

01:43:29,910 --> 01:43:27,520

interacting with other individuals or

2598

01:43:33,590 --> 01:43:29,920

making witnesses feel comfortable or

2599

01:43:35,750 --> 01:43:33,600

safe yeah or uh dealing with the media

2600

01:43:36,950 --> 01:43:35,760

and getting the information from point a

2601  
01:43:39,910 --> 01:43:36,960  
to point b

2602  
01:43:42,709 --> 01:43:39,920  
in an effective manner and so i think

2603  
01:43:45,189 --> 01:43:42,719  
what we need to do is really find

2604  
01:43:45,990 --> 01:43:45,199  
people that have specific skill sets and

2605  
01:43:49,830 --> 01:43:46,000  
then

2606  
01:43:50,830 --> 01:43:49,840  
work together so we're each contributing

2607  
01:43:53,430 --> 01:43:50,840  
our best

2608  
01:43:55,910 --> 01:43:53,440  
qualities to get this out there and i

2609  
01:43:58,470 --> 01:43:55,920  
think that's you know i'm i'm every day

2610  
01:43:59,669 --> 01:43:58,480  
i'm finding a new person that i can work

2611  
01:44:01,910 --> 01:43:59,679  
with that

2612  
01:44:04,229 --> 01:44:01,920  
that i can complement and we can help

2613  
01:44:05,270 --> 01:44:04,239

each other and it's really a cool thing

2614

01:44:07,910 --> 01:44:05,280

to do

2615

01:44:10,790 --> 01:44:07,920

well and you know in a perfect world i

2616

01:44:13,430 --> 01:44:10,800

mean that's the way it really

2617

01:44:15,590 --> 01:44:13,440

it is we just haven't quite

2618

01:44:17,270 --> 01:44:15,600

rediscovered all the connecting points

2619

01:44:20,310 --> 01:44:17,280

um

2620

01:44:24,310 --> 01:44:20,320

you know we're all in this together it's

2621

01:44:26,070 --> 01:44:24,320

it should be one big uh team effort

2622

01:44:28,070 --> 01:44:26,080

you know it should be a bunch of

2623

01:44:29,030 --> 01:44:28,080

musketeers

2624

01:44:33,590 --> 01:44:29,040

you know

2625

01:44:35,669 --> 01:44:33,600

for one i mean it really should be i

2626

01:44:37,990 --> 01:44:35,679

i've always felt

2627

01:44:39,990 --> 01:44:38,000

out of all the things in in in life that

2628

01:44:42,950 --> 01:44:40,000

i can be utopian about

2629

01:44:45,830 --> 01:44:42,960

this would be the the the one

2630

01:44:47,109 --> 01:44:45,840

exactly and you owe herself

2631

01:44:49,350 --> 01:44:47,119

and i will say

2632

01:44:50,470 --> 01:44:49,360

i was so impressed and you were so kind

2633

01:44:53,189 --> 01:44:50,480

to send me

2634

01:44:54,870 --> 01:44:53,199

your data and that's that's exactly how

2635

01:44:56,390 --> 01:44:54,880

we should all be we should be willing to

2636

01:44:58,229 --> 01:44:56,400

pick up the phone and

2637

01:45:01,430 --> 01:44:58,239

talk to people and just share thoughts

2638

01:45:02,950 --> 01:45:01,440

and ideas and when people are

2639

01:45:04,790 --> 01:45:02,960

not willing to do that when they're not

2640

01:45:07,430 --> 01:45:04,800

transparent with their information when

2641

01:45:09,590 --> 01:45:07,440

they're not um

2642

01:45:12,149 --> 01:45:09,600

you know when they're kind of ego driven

2643

01:45:14,390 --> 01:45:12,159

i mean that stands out and i think now

2644

01:45:16,550 --> 01:45:14,400

is an important time to

2645

01:45:18,550 --> 01:45:16,560

focus but we can kind of separate the

2646

01:45:21,430 --> 01:45:18,560

week from the chaff and i think you two

2647

01:45:23,189 --> 01:45:21,440

both do a great job at doing that

2648

01:45:24,550 --> 01:45:23,199

and we also need to separate these

2649

01:45:25,510 --> 01:45:24,560

announcements

2650

01:45:27,990 --> 01:45:25,520

okay

2651

01:45:30,310 --> 01:45:28,000

isn't that a horrible segue

2652

01:45:39,270 --> 01:45:30,320

with jean chris and erica you're in the

2653

01:45:44,470 --> 01:45:42,550

thank you for listening to gcn

2654

01:45:47,910 --> 01:45:44,480

visit gcnlive

2655

01:45:52,229 --> 01:45:49,910

attack of the rockoids has been well

2656

01:45:53,830 --> 01:45:52,239

received by critics and readers alike

2657

01:45:55,270 --> 01:45:53,840

it's a thrill a minute story you'll

2658

01:45:57,189 --> 01:45:55,280

never forget

2659

01:45:59,669 --> 01:45:57,199

a former u.s military intelligence

2660

01:46:02,229 --> 01:45:59,679

officer is haunted by intense dreams

2661

01:46:04,550 --> 01:46:02,239

about a beautiful woman pleading for his

2662

01:46:05,590 --> 01:46:04,560

help after a terrible battle in outer

2663

01:46:07,750 --> 01:46:05,600

space

2664

01:46:09,750 --> 01:46:07,760

but the dreams turn out to be true and

2665

01:46:12,470 --> 01:46:09,760

thrust him into a telepathic love affair

2666

01:46:14,950 --> 01:46:12,480

with a woman whose far away planet is

2667

01:46:17,350 --> 01:46:14,960

intent on destroying the earth

2668

01:46:19,910 --> 01:46:17,360

and now the gripping tale continues in

2669

01:46:22,470 --> 01:46:19,920

the coming of the protectors it's the

2670

01:46:24,629 --> 01:46:22,480

second book of the rockholds trilogy a

2671

01:46:26,950 --> 01:46:24,639

galaxy spanning adventure that pits our

2672

01:46:29,189 --> 01:46:26,960

hapless heroes against powerful

2673

01:46:31,109 --> 01:46:29,199

fanatical enemies that threaten the

2674

01:46:32,229 --> 01:46:31,119

lives of freedom-loving beings

2675

01:46:34,950 --> 01:46:32,239

everywhere

2676  
01:46:37,910 --> 01:46:34,960  
attack of the rockoids and the coming of

2677  
01:46:40,390 --> 01:46:37,920  
the protectors classic science fiction

2678  
01:46:43,510 --> 01:46:40,400  
at its best available now

2679  
01:46:49,430 --> 01:46:43,520  
for more details visit [rockoids.com](http://rockoids.com)

2680  
01:46:53,109 --> 01:46:51,590  
lifetime grace 100 percent grass-fed

2681  
01:46:54,870 --> 01:46:53,119  
beef has the health

2682  
01:46:56,629 --> 01:46:54,880  
seek when compared to conventional beef

2683  
01:46:58,629 --> 01:46:56,639  
it offers good fats while virtually

2684  
01:47:01,189 --> 01:46:58,639  
eliminating the bad that's the result of

2685  
01:47:03,669 --> 01:47:01,199  
cattle who never eat grain ever rich in

2686  
01:47:06,310 --> 01:47:03,679  
antioxidants including vitamin e c beta

2687  
01:47:08,310 --> 01:47:06,320  
carotene and cla no artificial hormones

2688  
01:47:10,709 --> 01:47:08,320

antibiotics or other drugs for all our

2689

01:47:13,430 --> 01:47:10,719

fresh non-cooked products with only 100

2690

01:47:15,510 --> 01:47:13,440

grass-fed beef go to [midasresources.com](http://midasresources.com)

2691

01:47:17,910 --> 01:47:15,520

use voucher code gcn to get 30 off your

2692

01:47:19,270 --> 01:47:17,920

order [midasresources.com](http://midasresources.com) or find us on

2693

01:47:20,470 --> 01:47:19,280

facebook

2694

01:47:22,629 --> 01:47:20,480

would it be okay if you had two

2695

01:47:24,550 --> 01:47:22,639

paychecks instead of one i'm pharmacist

2696

01:47:26,470 --> 01:47:24,560

keith dr wallach the dead doctors don't

2697

01:47:28,470 --> 01:47:26,480

lie guy and myself want to show you how

2698

01:47:30,149 --> 01:47:28,480

to get an extra paycheck every month

2699

01:47:32,470 --> 01:47:30,159

creating an extra income that will last

2700

01:47:34,709 --> 01:47:32,480

for years to come by joining dr alex

2701  
01:47:36,950 --> 01:47:34,719  
crusade spreading his message of better

2702  
01:47:39,669 --> 01:47:36,960  
health to learn more visit radio dot

2703  
01:47:42,390 --> 01:47:39,679  
recorded video dot com that's radio dot

2704  
01:47:45,669 --> 01:47:42,400  
recorded video dot com radio dot

2705  
01:47:47,910 --> 01:47:45,679  
recorded video dot com or call 866

2706  
01:47:54,250 --> 01:47:47,920  
257-3105

2707  
01:48:00,070 --> 01:47:56,870  
[Applause]

2708  
01:48:03,750 --> 01:48:00,080  
welcome back to the paracast the gold

2709  
01:48:05,030 --> 01:48:03,760  
standard of paranormal radio

2710  
01:48:08,350 --> 01:48:05,040  
and now

2711  
01:48:11,830 --> 01:48:08,360  
here's jane steinberg

2712  
01:48:15,910 --> 01:48:13,750  
i was thinking here when you talk about

2713  
01:48:17,590 --> 01:48:15,920

making your databases and your evidence

2714

01:48:20,310 --> 01:48:17,600

freely available

2715

01:48:22,950 --> 01:48:20,320

and are you listening mufon

2716

01:48:24,790 --> 01:48:22,960

and national ufo reporting center

2717

01:48:26,470 --> 01:48:24,800

you open source it

2718

01:48:28,709 --> 01:48:26,480

you let people

2719

01:48:30,629 --> 01:48:28,719

work on the database file

2720

01:48:33,669 --> 01:48:30,639

improve upon it

2721

01:48:36,390 --> 01:48:33,679

you know get more categories in there

2722

01:48:37,990 --> 01:48:36,400

make it work better for everyone

2723

01:48:40,550 --> 01:48:38,000

and i guess you'd still want to have a

2724

01:48:42,070 --> 01:48:40,560

central point where the final version is

2725

01:48:43,910 --> 01:48:42,080

posted

2726

01:48:47,430 --> 01:48:43,920

so it's consistent

2727

01:48:49,109 --> 01:48:47,440

but have a way to feed the input anyone

2728

01:48:51,350 --> 01:48:49,119

who's done open source software can

2729

01:48:53,590 --> 01:48:51,360

probably set up this infrastructure you

2730

01:48:55,189 --> 01:48:53,600

know in a day or so

2731

01:48:57,830 --> 01:48:55,199

but that sounds interesting doesn't it

2732

01:48:59,830 --> 01:48:57,840

erica it does you know and i would love

2733

01:49:02,709 --> 01:48:59,840

i mean i just want to be a part of

2734

01:49:04,470 --> 01:49:02,719

doing any of this because we we have to

2735

01:49:06,950 --> 01:49:04,480

get all of the data

2736

01:49:08,790 --> 01:49:06,960

in one place i know that barry greenwood

2737

01:49:11,590 --> 01:49:08,800

and jan aldrich and

2738

01:49:12,790 --> 01:49:11,600

and that team i mean they've been

2739

01:49:14,790 --> 01:49:12,800

archiving

2740

01:49:17,830 --> 01:49:14,800

really important documents for for

2741

01:49:20,470 --> 01:49:17,840

decades and they're trying to get all of

2742

01:49:23,109 --> 01:49:20,480

those archives in a location so

2743

01:49:25,270 --> 01:49:23,119

researchers can have access to that

2744

01:49:27,430 --> 01:49:25,280

and that's the type of stuff that is

2745

01:49:29,430 --> 01:49:27,440

really profoundly important and will

2746

01:49:31,430 --> 01:49:29,440

make a difference because we can go back

2747

01:49:33,510 --> 01:49:31,440

and put the pieces of the puzzle

2748

01:49:34,709 --> 01:49:33,520

together and start making connections

2749

01:49:37,350 --> 01:49:34,719

and and

2750

01:49:38,149 --> 01:49:37,360

seeing things in a broader perspective

2751

01:49:39,990 --> 01:49:38,159

no

2752

01:49:41,990 --> 01:49:40,000

but i'll tell you

2753

01:49:43,189 --> 01:49:42,000

the younger generations coming up now

2754

01:49:45,590 --> 01:49:43,199

with uh

2755

01:49:46,550 --> 01:49:45,600

just so much

2756

01:49:48,790 --> 01:49:46,560

data

2757

01:49:51,510 --> 01:49:48,800

available

2758

01:49:54,070 --> 01:49:51,520

i'm sure some creative

2759

01:49:55,350 --> 01:49:54,080

analyst is going to come along and um

2760

01:49:58,790 --> 01:49:55,360

and

2761

01:50:00,470 --> 01:49:58,800

the data

2762

01:50:02,629 --> 01:50:00,480

obviously there's always a garbage in

2763

01:50:05,109 --> 01:50:02,639

garbage out scenario but

2764

01:50:07,510 --> 01:50:05,119

i think you can comb through

2765

01:50:09,189 --> 01:50:07,520

databases looking for particular key

2766

01:50:12,310 --> 01:50:09,199

elements

2767

01:50:13,990 --> 01:50:12,320

and and cut to the chase i think in a

2768

01:50:17,030 --> 01:50:14,000

variety of ways

2769

01:50:19,030 --> 01:50:17,040

that may be diagnostic

2770

01:50:20,629 --> 01:50:19,040

i think the work of ray stanford he's

2771

01:50:22,390 --> 01:50:20,639

starting to come up with things to look

2772

01:50:24,870 --> 01:50:22,400

for

2773

01:50:27,030 --> 01:50:24,880

within real

2774

01:50:31,030 --> 01:50:27,040

optical

2775

01:50:33,350 --> 01:50:31,040

and evidence

2776  
01:50:35,830 --> 01:50:33,360  
and once you

2777  
01:50:37,669 --> 01:50:35,840  
start predicting

2778  
01:50:38,870 --> 01:50:37,679  
results

2779  
01:50:41,350 --> 01:50:38,880  
then

2780  
01:50:43,830 --> 01:50:41,360  
you're challenging the scientific

2781  
01:50:45,350 --> 01:50:43,840  
community to

2782  
01:50:46,950 --> 01:50:45,360  
refute

2783  
01:50:49,189 --> 01:50:46,960  
that repeatability

2784  
01:50:50,790 --> 01:50:49,199  
that you're demonstrating and so

2785  
01:50:52,390 --> 01:50:50,800  
you know people like ray i think are on

2786  
01:50:55,350 --> 01:50:52,400  
the right track they're they're actually

2787  
01:50:58,709 --> 01:50:55,360  
looking now at principles that

2788  
01:51:02,709 --> 01:50:58,719

they're having success at

2789

01:51:04,629 --> 01:51:02,719

showing how they're operative in a real

2790

01:51:06,550 --> 01:51:04,639

aa0

2791

01:51:08,790 --> 01:51:06,560

anomalous aerial object

2792

01:51:12,229 --> 01:51:08,800

as ray prefers or

2793

01:51:14,629 --> 01:51:12,239

uap or ufo type um

2794

01:51:17,350 --> 01:51:14,639

optical data

2795

01:51:20,390 --> 01:51:17,360

and information so

2796

01:51:23,990 --> 01:51:20,400

i think it's great you know being a

2797

01:51:25,270 --> 01:51:24,000

millennial or you know it is and i think

2798

01:51:27,510 --> 01:51:25,280

right now

2799

01:51:30,229 --> 01:51:27,520

they're so blessed you know god all i

2800

01:51:31,830 --> 01:51:30,239

had was tinker toys an erector set and

2801

01:51:34,870 --> 01:51:31,840

uh

2802

01:51:36,709 --> 01:51:34,880

lincoln logs or something you know and i

2803

01:51:39,270 --> 01:51:36,719

think they're pros and cons to having

2804

01:51:41,350 --> 01:51:39,280

either of those you know technology or

2805

01:51:43,430 --> 01:51:41,360

or not i mean we kind of lose a lot of

2806

01:51:45,990 --> 01:51:43,440

our intuitive abilities the more

2807

01:51:46,950 --> 01:51:46,000

technology we get thrown in our way we

2808

01:51:48,790 --> 01:51:46,960

kind of

2809

01:51:50,870 --> 01:51:48,800

don't we lose those interpersonal skills

2810

01:51:52,870 --> 01:51:50,880

but i think that with the advancements

2811

01:51:54,950 --> 01:51:52,880

in technology the cool thing that we've

2812

01:51:57,189 --> 01:51:54,960

seen is the fact that you can get you

2813

01:52:00,149 --> 01:51:57,199

know night vision infrared technology

2814

01:52:03,030 --> 01:52:00,159

for a fraction of the cost and so this

2815

01:52:05,669 --> 01:52:03,040

is allowing people to from all over the

2816

01:52:09,510 --> 01:52:05,679

world to go out and on a fairly regular

2817

01:52:12,870 --> 01:52:09,520

basis videotape uh anomalous

2818

01:52:14,790 --> 01:52:12,880

things and so i've been you know working

2819

01:52:17,669 --> 01:52:14,800

with a few other people to find a

2820

01:52:19,430 --> 01:52:17,679

network of people that do that and then

2821

01:52:22,550 --> 01:52:19,440

what our goal is to try to develop

2822

01:52:25,109 --> 01:52:22,560

protocols so each of these people all

2823

01:52:26,870 --> 01:52:25,119

over the world can have specific things

2824

01:52:29,589 --> 01:52:26,880

that we're doing when we're

2825

01:52:32,709 --> 01:52:29,599

videotaping this and then if you know

2826

01:52:34,149 --> 01:52:32,719

somebody has an extra third gen uh

2827

01:52:38,470 --> 01:52:34,159

monocular

2828

01:52:43,109 --> 01:52:39,589

sedona

2829

01:52:45,109 --> 01:52:43,119

could use one

2830

01:52:47,109 --> 01:52:45,119

that would be i would that would be so

2831

01:52:49,510 --> 01:52:47,119

cool i mean we we could hear too but i

2832

01:52:51,589 --> 01:52:49,520

think that it's it's this is where we

2833

01:52:53,669 --> 01:52:51,599

need to go we need to start

2834

01:52:55,830 --> 01:52:53,679

making connections with people who are

2835

01:52:58,709 --> 01:52:55,840

really excited who have the equipment

2836

01:53:01,750 --> 01:52:58,719

who want to go out there and learn not

2837

01:53:03,830 --> 01:53:01,760

only about our natural world and space

2838

01:53:06,790 --> 01:53:03,840

but learn about all of these cool things

2839

01:53:08,950 --> 01:53:06,800

and and i just have to say that i i love

2840

01:53:11,030 --> 01:53:08,960

the work that airing strand and his

2841

01:53:13,510 --> 01:53:11,040

team do over in heshtallin

2842

01:53:15,189 --> 01:53:13,520

and that's really important that not

2843

01:53:17,109 --> 01:53:15,199

only the day that they've collected over

2844

01:53:19,830 --> 01:53:17,119

30 years but the fact that they're

2845

01:53:22,470 --> 01:53:19,840

taking college students out there for

2846

01:53:24,870 --> 01:53:22,480

science camp right to teach them how to

2847

01:53:27,030 --> 01:53:24,880

use equipment oh they have been doing

2848

01:53:29,589 --> 01:53:27,040

that for decades too yes and that that's

2849

01:53:31,990 --> 01:53:29,599

what we that's how we need to to address

2850

01:53:34,229 --> 01:53:32,000

this we need to get people excited and

2851

01:53:37,510 --> 01:53:34,239

they can use technology

2852

01:53:38,390 --> 01:53:37,520

to do this so absolutely yeah that's why

2853

01:53:39,990 --> 01:53:38,400

um

2854

01:53:43,669 --> 01:53:40,000

you know the san luis valley camera

2855

01:53:46,790 --> 01:53:43,679

project is is so important and

2856

01:53:49,189 --> 01:53:46,800

you know unfortunately we're

2857

01:53:50,870 --> 01:53:49,199

we're now falling behind the curve of

2858

01:53:55,830 --> 01:53:50,880

technology our

2859

01:53:57,589 --> 01:53:55,840

all our our tech is now obsolete so

2860

01:53:59,830 --> 01:53:57,599

i go through all the

2861

01:54:01,430 --> 01:53:59,840

effort and energy to put up stuff that's

2862

01:54:05,109 --> 01:54:01,440

now you know

2863

01:54:06,550 --> 01:54:05,119

four generations five generations old

2864

01:54:12,310 --> 01:54:06,560

so

2865

01:54:15,109 --> 01:54:12,320

it's three steps forward you know

2866

01:54:16,709 --> 01:54:15,119

two and a half steps back

2867

01:54:19,109 --> 01:54:16,719

but um

2868

01:54:21,109 --> 01:54:19,119

ah time marches on it's cold up there

2869

01:54:22,390 --> 01:54:21,119

now so

2870

01:54:23,510 --> 01:54:22,400

that's true

2871

01:54:25,750 --> 01:54:23,520

yeah

2872

01:54:28,390 --> 01:54:25,760

it's cold up there

2873

01:54:31,750 --> 01:54:28,400

but uh yeah it'd be great to

2874

01:54:35,669 --> 01:54:31,760

team up with you and um

2875

01:54:39,189 --> 01:54:35,679

and go out on uh some cases uh

2876  
01:54:42,070 --> 01:54:39,199  
you know next time i'm up in your area

2877  
01:54:44,870 --> 01:54:42,080  
maybe we can go um

2878  
01:54:47,030 --> 01:54:44,880  
visit uh the basin

2879  
01:54:48,870 --> 01:54:47,040  
a couple of places awesome

2880  
01:54:50,390 --> 01:54:48,880  
i'd like to uh

2881  
01:54:52,950 --> 01:54:50,400  
check out because i've always thought

2882  
01:54:54,629 --> 01:54:52,960  
that the the ranch is a

2883  
01:54:56,310 --> 01:54:54,639  
is a bit of a red herring i think

2884  
01:54:57,750 --> 01:54:56,320  
there's a lot more interesting stuff

2885  
01:54:59,430 --> 01:54:57,760  
going on

2886  
01:55:01,589 --> 01:54:59,440  
further south

2887  
01:55:03,750 --> 01:55:01,599  
let's do it i just you know i've got a

2888  
01:55:04,629 --> 01:55:03,760

truck and we can just head to the hills

2889

01:55:09,109 --> 01:55:04,639

and

2890

01:55:10,709 --> 01:55:09,119

equipment i've been you know just

2891

01:55:13,990 --> 01:55:10,719

getting more and more equipment as the

2892

01:55:16,470 --> 01:55:14,000

days go on and i think it'll be

2893

01:55:19,430 --> 01:55:16,480

very interesting and i think two out by

2894

01:55:21,030 --> 01:55:19,440

the in the dugway vicinity around there

2895

01:55:23,350 --> 01:55:21,040

you know there's also some

2896

01:55:24,709 --> 01:55:23,360

some interesting stuff that we see i

2897

01:55:27,109 --> 01:55:24,719

don't know how close we'd want to get

2898

01:55:29,270 --> 01:55:27,119

because i don't necessarily

2899

01:55:33,030 --> 01:55:29,280

what i was thinking is is the area

2900

01:55:35,669 --> 01:55:33,040

around green river um

2901

01:55:40,149 --> 01:55:35,679

that area north

2902

01:55:41,990 --> 01:55:40,159

along the green river north of 70.

2903

01:55:44,709 --> 01:55:42,000

and then also

2904

01:55:47,189 --> 01:55:44,719

the area just south of green river

2905

01:55:49,990 --> 01:55:47,199

kind of on highway 24

2906

01:55:53,030 --> 01:55:50,000

around the san rafael swell

2907

01:55:54,950 --> 01:55:53,040

that's where i hunt for um

2908

01:55:57,430 --> 01:55:54,960

agatized bone

2909

01:55:58,870 --> 01:55:57,440

down in that area that's a beautiful

2910

01:56:00,390 --> 01:55:58,880

area yeah

2911

01:56:04,550 --> 01:56:00,400

um

2912

01:56:06,149 --> 01:56:04,560

drive up

2913

01:56:10,310 --> 01:56:06,159

um

2914

01:56:12,629 --> 01:56:10,320

there the those

2915

01:56:15,990 --> 01:56:12,639

wonderful petroglyphs those guardians

2916

01:56:20,550 --> 01:56:17,910

let's make a plan we need to do that

2917

01:56:22,550 --> 01:56:20,560

maybe later in the summer we can

2918

01:56:24,870 --> 01:56:22,560

go cause some trouble

2919

01:56:26,470 --> 01:56:24,880

yeah yeah causing trouble that's my

2920

01:56:27,589 --> 01:56:26,480

middle name

2921

01:56:29,430 --> 01:56:27,599

yeah

2922

01:56:32,070 --> 01:56:29,440

because i don't have a middle name so of

2923

01:56:34,950 --> 01:56:32,080

course it has to be causing trouble

2924

01:56:36,229 --> 01:56:34,960

exactly that whole that whole stretch of

2925

01:56:39,109 --> 01:56:36,239

uh

2926

01:56:42,390 --> 01:56:39,119

of the of the the green

2927

01:56:43,750 --> 01:56:42,400

going up north of 70 there

2928

01:56:46,229 --> 01:56:43,760

there's

2929

01:56:48,070 --> 01:56:46,239

some really major activity uh always

2930

01:56:49,830 --> 01:56:48,080

going on up in there

2931

01:56:50,709 --> 01:56:49,840

and there has been for a long time yeah

2932

01:56:53,910 --> 01:56:50,719

yeah

2933

01:56:56,550 --> 01:56:53,920

to put some

2934

01:56:58,709 --> 01:56:56,560

do some more research and and get some

2935

01:57:01,109 --> 01:56:58,719

more cases because that's typically an

2936

01:57:03,589 --> 01:57:01,119

area that i've i've been so focused on

2937

01:57:06,229 --> 01:57:03,599

the salt lake valley and then uh

2938

01:57:08,310 --> 01:57:06,239

kind of more towards in duchesne county

2939

01:57:12,149 --> 01:57:08,320

and things like that but it's a hole

2940

01:57:17,109 --> 01:57:14,310

well we'll get there yeah

2941

01:57:18,629 --> 01:57:17,119

we have a place to get to right now

2942

01:57:21,830 --> 01:57:18,639

and lots more questions from our

2943

01:57:23,510 --> 01:57:21,840

listeners of our guest erica luke's

2944

01:57:25,990 --> 01:57:23,520

by the way next week we'll be featuring

2945

01:57:27,030 --> 01:57:26,000

kevin randle with his new roswell book

2946

01:57:28,950 --> 01:57:27,040

where

2947

01:57:31,109 --> 01:57:28,960

has he recanted

2948

01:57:32,149 --> 01:57:31,119

his theories about roswell we'll find

2949

01:57:35,109 --> 01:57:32,159

out

2950

01:57:41,150 --> 01:57:35,119

with gene with chris erica

2951

01:57:49,910 --> 01:57:47,830

[Music]

2952

01:57:50,870 --> 01:57:49,920

neighbors i want to tell you about my

2953

01:57:53,189 --> 01:57:50,880

favorite

2954

01:57:55,270 --> 01:57:53,199

graphics app it's the award-winning

2955

01:57:57,430 --> 01:57:55,280

graphic converter you know graphic

2956

01:58:00,550 --> 01:57:57,440

inverter is the universal genius for

2957

01:58:02,870 --> 01:58:00,560

photo editing on your mac join over one

2958

01:58:05,750 --> 01:58:02,880

and a half million loyal users for this

2959

01:58:07,669 --> 01:58:05,760

swiss army knife photo editing app

2960

01:58:10,070 --> 01:58:07,679

it gives you all you expect from a top

2961

01:58:12,390 --> 01:58:10,080

flight image editing app with tons of

2962

01:58:15,669 --> 01:58:12,400

features and most important

2963

01:58:18,149 --> 01:58:15,679

it's easy to use it's also far less

2964

01:58:20,629 --> 01:58:18,159

expensive than that other app that you

2965

01:58:22,470 --> 01:58:20,639

can only get by subscription you know

2966

01:58:24,790 --> 01:58:22,480

the one i'm talking about

2967

01:58:27,270 --> 01:58:24,800

what's more you can get 20

2968

01:58:29,189 --> 01:58:27,280

off with your order right now

2969

01:58:31,270 --> 01:58:29,199

so write this down to learn about

2970

01:58:36,950 --> 01:58:31,280

graphic converter

2971

01:58:38,390 --> 01:58:36,960

go to [www dot lemkesoft dot d e slash](http://www.lemkesoft.de)

2972

01:58:39,910 --> 01:58:38,400

gene

2973

01:58:45,910 --> 01:58:39,920

let me spell that

2974

01:58:47,350 --> 01:58:45,920

[w w w dot l e m k e soft dot d e](http://www.lemkesoft.de)

2975

01:58:50,310 --> 01:58:47,360

[slash gene](http://www.lemkesoft.de)

2976

01:58:51,669 --> 01:58:50,320

hi peter vercaro for paranormaldate.com

2977

01:58:53,750 --> 01:58:51,679

are you looking for love in all the

2978

01:58:56,229 --> 01:58:53,760

wrong places now you have a chance to

2979

01:58:58,070 --> 01:58:56,239

change that by signing up for free at

2980

01:59:00,149 --> 01:58:58,080

paranormaldate.com

2981

01:59:02,149 --> 01:59:00,159

this incredible dating site puts people

2982

01:59:03,990 --> 01:59:02,159

of like minds together people who are

2983

01:59:06,870 --> 01:59:04,000

interested in the strange the unusual

2984

01:59:08,589 --> 01:59:06,880

mysteries ghosts ufos and the afterlife

2985

01:59:10,950 --> 01:59:08,599

and so much more

2986

01:59:13,189 --> 01:59:10,960

paranormaldate.com was developed for you

2987

01:59:15,589 --> 01:59:13,199

people seeking a viable alternative to

2988

01:59:18,390 --> 01:59:15,599

the other dating services you can join

2989

01:59:20,149 --> 01:59:18,400

for free by going to [paranormaldate.com](http://paranormaldate.com)

2990

01:59:22,390 --> 01:59:20,159

and if you decide you like it and want

2991

01:59:25,270 --> 01:59:22,400

to connect with people use the code

2992

01:59:27,430 --> 01:59:25,280

george for a substantial discount mark

2993

01:59:28,950 --> 01:59:27,440

rawlings president of [paranormaldate.com](http://paranormaldate.com)

2994

01:59:31,189 --> 01:59:28,960

says so many people hunger to share

2995

01:59:33,430 --> 01:59:31,199

their experiences about the paranormal

2996

01:59:35,830 --> 01:59:33,440

the unexplainable or the afterlife and

2997

01:59:37,589 --> 01:59:35,840

so much more and this is the source for

2998

01:59:39,470 --> 01:59:37,599

them to meet and share that common

2999

01:59:42,629 --> 01:59:39,480

interest so sign up for free at

3000

01:59:45,270 --> 01:59:42,639

[paranormaldate.com](http://paranormaldate.com) [paranormaldate.com](http://paranormaldate.com)

3001

01:59:49,350 --> 01:59:45,280

and use the code george if you decide to

3002

01:59:52,950 --> 01:59:51,030

there is an affordable alternative to

3003

01:59:54,790 --> 01:59:52,960

the high cost of healthcare that offers

3004

01:59:56,870 --> 01:59:54,800

freedom from insurance while providing

3005

01:59:59,430 --> 01:59:56,880

compliance with the obamacare individual

3006

02:00:01,030 --> 01:59:59,440

mandate imagine having access to quality

3007

02:00:03,030 --> 02:00:01,040

affordable health care that allows you

3008

02:00:05,030 --> 02:00:03,040

the freedom to choose your doctor and

3009

02:00:06,790 --> 02:00:05,040

hospital members can share up to one

3010

02:00:08,870 --> 02:00:06,800

hundred percent of necessary medical

3011

02:00:10,629 --> 02:00:08,880

expenses including some alternative

3012

02:00:12,629 --> 02:00:10,639

treatments find out how you and your

3013

02:00:15,470 --> 02:00:12,639

family can contain healthcare costs

3014

02:00:16,870 --> 02:00:15,480

without giving up your freedom go to

3015

02:00:19,430 --> 02:00:16,880

libertyoncall.org that's

3016

02:00:22,790 --> 02:00:19,440

libertyoncall.org

3017

02:00:25,510 --> 02:00:22,800

my name is robin i'm 47 years of age i

3018

02:00:27,830 --> 02:00:25,520

absolutely love one world way it was

3019

02:00:30,310 --> 02:00:27,840

about five years ago when a trainer told

3020

02:00:32,950 --> 02:00:30,320

me it was the end-all protein powders

3021

02:00:35,109 --> 02:00:32,960

one day when i ran out i decided to try

3022

02:00:36,950 --> 02:00:35,119

other brands i spent eight months and

3023

02:00:39,510 --> 02:00:36,960

could not find a replacement i went

3024

02:00:42,149 --> 02:00:39,520

through tons of brands types and flavors

3025

02:00:44,629 --> 02:00:42,159

and almost all of them tasted unnatural

3026  
02:00:47,669 --> 02:00:44,639  
and not pleasant when it all boiled down

3027  
02:00:49,990 --> 02:00:47,679  
i came right back to one world way i buy

3028  
02:00:52,390 --> 02:00:50,000  
the cost-effective five-pound container

3029  
02:00:54,950 --> 02:00:52,400  
and my family craves their one world way

3030  
02:00:57,669 --> 02:00:54,960  
too i look forward to and enjoy having

3031  
02:01:00,229 --> 02:00:57,679  
my one world way and feel great after i

3032  
02:01:02,629 --> 02:01:00,239  
drink it thank you synergistic nutrition

3033  
02:01:05,430 --> 02:01:02,639  
for perfecting a protein powder in the

3034  
02:01:07,830 --> 02:01:05,440  
product one world way from taste to how

3035  
02:01:12,709 --> 02:01:07,840  
it makes me and my family feel you get

3036  
02:01:13,709 --> 02:01:12,719  
an a plus plus call 888 988 3325 or

3037  
02:01:18,709 --> 02:01:13,719  
visit

3038  
02:01:23,189 --> 02:01:20,950

water is the single most important thing

3039

02:01:25,510 --> 02:01:23,199

your body needs so you want to be sure

3040

02:01:28,310 --> 02:01:25,520

it's the best for you and your family

3041

02:01:30,629 --> 02:01:28,320

since 2005 thousands have depended on

3042

02:01:32,709 --> 02:01:30,639

berkey purified water the berkey guy

3043

02:01:35,350 --> 02:01:32,719

provides the lowest priced filtration

3044

02:01:38,229 --> 02:01:35,360

systems in every size four incredibly

3045

02:01:40,629 --> 02:01:38,239

delicious water now and in an emergency

3046

02:01:51,109 --> 02:01:40,639

get to go berkey dot com or call

3047

02:01:55,830 --> 02:01:53,350

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

3048

02:01:59,350 --> 02:01:55,840

comment or question about the paracast

3049

02:02:02,629 --> 02:01:59,360

send it to news at the paracast.com

3050

02:02:04,470 --> 02:02:02,639

that's news at theparacast.com

3051  
02:02:06,950 --> 02:02:04,480  
and don't forget to visit our famous

3052  
02:02:11,189 --> 02:02:06,960  
paracast community forums at

3053  
02:02:18,229 --> 02:02:12,310  
please check out

3054  
02:02:21,430 --> 02:02:19,910  
that's where you learn about the power

3055  
02:02:23,030 --> 02:02:21,440  
cast plus where we feature the

3056  
02:02:24,870 --> 02:02:23,040  
commercial free version of this show

3057  
02:02:27,589 --> 02:02:24,880  
better quality audio

3058  
02:02:29,750 --> 02:02:27,599  
after the power cast podcast

3059  
02:02:31,589 --> 02:02:29,760  
other side of truth audio and video

3060  
02:02:32,390 --> 02:02:31,599  
recordings from paul kimball and lots

3061  
02:02:36,229 --> 02:02:32,400  
more

3062  
02:02:37,270 --> 02:02:36,239  
the price starts at a dollar 49

3063  
02:02:39,750 --> 02:02:37,280

a week

3064

02:02:42,229 --> 02:02:39,760

4.99 a month and you save even more if

3065

02:02:43,750 --> 02:02:42,239

you go for longer term subscriptions

3066

02:02:45,669 --> 02:02:43,760

for the year for

3067

02:02:46,790 --> 02:02:45,679

five years for the rest of your life and

3068

02:02:49,350 --> 02:02:46,800

we're gonna be around for a while the

3069

02:02:50,470 --> 02:02:49,360

show has been here for ten and a half

3070

02:02:52,629 --> 02:02:50,480

years

3071

02:02:55,830 --> 02:02:52,639

we've got lots of plans for the next ten

3072

02:02:57,910 --> 02:02:55,840

and a half years with erica lukes and

3073

02:03:00,550 --> 02:02:57,920

chris o'brien talking about their travel

3074

02:03:02,629 --> 02:03:00,560

plans to do investigations we're also

3075

02:03:04,390 --> 02:03:02,639

inundated with questions from listeners

3076

02:03:07,910 --> 02:03:04,400

chris

3077

02:03:10,149 --> 02:03:07,920

uh yeah we we've got a few here

3078

02:03:13,350 --> 02:03:10,159

again i think

3079

02:03:15,589 --> 02:03:13,360

most of this is talking about

3080

02:03:17,990 --> 02:03:15,599

percentage of gender balance and all

3081

02:03:21,189 --> 02:03:18,000

that sort of thing and i i really don't

3082

02:03:22,870 --> 02:03:21,199

um i really don't think that that's

3083

02:03:27,109 --> 02:03:22,880

like i said before i really don't think

3084

02:03:31,990 --> 02:03:29,109

those aren't really the issues that you

3085

02:03:33,589 --> 02:03:32,000

are addressing correct erica uh

3086

02:03:35,750 --> 02:03:33,599

there's not

3087

02:03:38,390 --> 02:03:35,760

it's not so much gender

3088

02:03:40,709 --> 02:03:38,400

uh imbalance in terms of shared numbers

3089

02:03:42,950 --> 02:03:40,719

it's more of an attitude

3090

02:03:45,669 --> 02:03:42,960

and an actual um

3091

02:03:48,149 --> 02:03:45,679

ability to actually be taken seriously

3092

02:03:50,550 --> 02:03:48,159

and heard wouldn't you say yeah would

3093

02:03:53,189 --> 02:03:50,560

would that be more of the nature of

3094

02:03:55,189 --> 02:03:53,199

your concerns you know i think i i think

3095

02:03:57,189 --> 02:03:55,199

both of them are valid concerns i mean

3096

02:03:58,709 --> 02:03:57,199

we definitely don't have

3097

02:04:00,950 --> 02:03:58,719

a lot of women in the field we need to

3098

02:04:02,709 --> 02:04:00,960

get more in the field and i i definitely

3099

02:04:06,229 --> 02:04:02,719

think women aren't coming into this

3100

02:04:08,550 --> 02:04:06,239

field because they're not necessarily

3101  
02:04:11,030 --> 02:04:08,560  
taken as seriously as they should be and

3102  
02:04:13,109 --> 02:04:11,040  
and oftentimes you can

3103  
02:04:15,589 --> 02:04:13,119  
people are very quite sexist in this

3104  
02:04:16,790 --> 02:04:15,599  
field and that that's not everybody but

3105  
02:04:19,430 --> 02:04:16,800  
that is

3106  
02:04:21,030 --> 02:04:19,440  
is has been seen and many other women

3107  
02:04:23,589 --> 02:04:21,040  
have talked about that and those are

3108  
02:04:25,910 --> 02:04:23,599  
those are things we need to be

3109  
02:04:27,750 --> 02:04:25,920  
cognizant of and we need to address and

3110  
02:04:29,109 --> 02:04:27,760  
i think that people that are prominent

3111  
02:04:32,629 --> 02:04:29,119  
in the field

3112  
02:04:36,149 --> 02:04:32,639  
need to and organizations they need to

3113  
02:04:39,030 --> 02:04:36,159

to enforce ethical behavior and and

3114

02:04:41,270 --> 02:04:39,040

fair treatment for everyone well

3115

02:04:42,709 --> 02:04:41,280

isn't that also kind of a society

3116

02:04:45,350 --> 02:04:42,719

problem

3117

02:04:48,550 --> 02:04:45,360

still unfortunately unfortunately yeah

3118

02:04:51,510 --> 02:04:48,560

it is yeah it is

3119

02:04:53,669 --> 02:04:51,520

well you know and it kind of gets into

3120

02:04:56,950 --> 02:04:53,679

more of a personal thing here too and

3121

02:05:01,669 --> 02:04:58,870

you know i i don't really want to go

3122

02:05:03,510 --> 02:05:01,679

into some of this so

3123

02:05:04,709 --> 02:05:03,520

kind of creating value judgments here

3124

02:05:08,629 --> 02:05:04,719

but but

3125

02:05:11,430 --> 02:05:08,639

for instance um srl

3126

02:05:13,350 --> 02:05:11,440

um who's been posting here uh jesus uh

3127

02:05:15,189 --> 02:05:13,360

six years

3128

02:05:17,589 --> 02:05:15,199

he comes out every now and then and and

3129

02:05:21,030 --> 02:05:17,599

posts uh stuff he says view by many is

3130

02:05:22,550 --> 02:05:21,040

primarily an entertainer performer

3131

02:05:23,910 --> 02:05:22,560

does your guest care if she is

3132

02:05:27,109 --> 02:05:23,920

believable

3133

02:05:29,270 --> 02:05:27,119

or does she opt to disagree

3134

02:05:31,189 --> 02:05:29,280

or disregard the critical lenses in

3135

02:05:33,589 --> 02:05:31,199

presenting narratives that may advance

3136

02:05:35,270 --> 02:05:33,599

her career

3137

02:05:36,950 --> 02:05:35,280

so

3138

02:05:41,109 --> 02:05:36,960

you know

3139

02:05:46,550 --> 02:05:43,510

where the the investigator researcher

3140

02:05:49,750 --> 02:05:46,560

hat comes off and the

3141

02:05:51,750 --> 02:05:49,760

radio host and and and radio show

3142

02:05:53,990 --> 02:05:51,760

personality hack goes on

3143

02:05:55,189 --> 02:05:54,000

and it's something that that well i mean

3144

02:05:57,030 --> 02:05:55,199

gene and i

3145

02:05:59,189 --> 02:05:57,040

are constantly dancing

3146

02:06:01,030 --> 02:05:59,199

underneath a variety of hats and if

3147

02:06:03,189 --> 02:06:01,040

you're presenting this type of

3148

02:06:09,510 --> 02:06:03,199

information to the public

3149

02:06:13,669 --> 02:06:11,189

you know i don't want to sound

3150

02:06:15,669 --> 02:06:13,679

hypocritical here at all

3151

02:06:17,589 --> 02:06:15,679

because i understand

3152

02:06:18,870 --> 02:06:17,599

and i get shellacked all the time for

3153

02:06:21,030 --> 02:06:18,880

for being

3154

02:06:23,109 --> 02:06:21,040

uh taking it easy on people and not

3155

02:06:23,910 --> 02:06:23,119

really pinning everybody's ears back

3156

02:06:26,790 --> 02:06:23,920

like

3157

02:06:28,870 --> 02:06:26,800

coming after you and saying well you

3158

02:06:32,470 --> 02:06:28,880

know all this stuff about equality and

3159

02:06:35,189 --> 02:06:32,480

blah blah and you know come come

3160

02:06:37,510 --> 02:06:35,199

back with any anything that is

3161

02:06:38,470 --> 02:06:37,520

not supportive of you

3162

02:06:40,629 --> 02:06:38,480

uh

3163

02:06:42,790 --> 02:06:40,639

would be what i think a lot of people

3164

02:06:45,189 --> 02:06:42,800

would be wanting to hear

3165

02:06:46,629 --> 02:06:45,199

and i really refuse to go there because

3166

02:06:48,790 --> 02:06:46,639

i know

3167

02:06:51,430 --> 02:06:48,800

when you and i have talked about this

3168

02:06:52,629 --> 02:06:51,440

already and now we're re-voicing our

3169

02:06:55,189 --> 02:06:52,639

concerns

3170

02:06:57,510 --> 02:06:55,199

that this is a real issue and there's no

3171

02:06:59,030 --> 02:06:57,520

way that i am going to sweep this under

3172

02:06:59,910 --> 02:06:59,040

the rug and say

3173

02:07:03,189 --> 02:06:59,920

no

3174

02:07:05,189 --> 02:07:03,199

good old boy network

3175

02:07:07,910 --> 02:07:05,199

that's preposterous

3176  
02:07:11,510 --> 02:07:07,920  
poppycock

3177  
02:07:14,149 --> 02:07:11,520  
knowing darn well that there is

3178  
02:07:16,629 --> 02:07:14,159  
you know and i i've i've been

3179  
02:07:19,669 --> 02:07:16,639  
totally um

3180  
02:07:21,910 --> 02:07:19,679  
slammed by the good old boys network and

3181  
02:07:23,270 --> 02:07:21,920  
the girl girls network

3182  
02:07:27,030 --> 02:07:23,280  
in

3183  
02:07:29,109 --> 02:07:27,040  
some sense of the word as well so

3184  
02:07:31,510 --> 02:07:29,119  
yeah it it and that's i mean

3185  
02:07:33,109 --> 02:07:31,520  
it's interesting to me that it's almost

3186  
02:07:34,470 --> 02:07:33,119  
like you're

3187  
02:07:37,830 --> 02:07:34,480  
uh i guess

3188  
02:07:39,669 --> 02:07:37,840

punished because you're you enjoy or are

3189

02:07:42,550 --> 02:07:39,679

good at something

3190

02:07:43,669 --> 02:07:42,560

and and to me it's like when i

3191

02:07:46,870 --> 02:07:43,679

because i

3192

02:07:49,589 --> 02:07:46,880

spent my entire life uh

3193

02:07:51,270 --> 02:07:49,599

doing voiceovers um

3194

02:07:54,149 --> 02:07:51,280

i was you know professional singer i

3195

02:07:56,390 --> 02:07:54,159

mean so i am comfortable doing stuff

3196

02:07:58,470 --> 02:07:56,400

like this and when that's a skill set

3197

02:08:02,149 --> 02:07:58,480

that i have that i feel

3198

02:08:05,270 --> 02:08:02,159

i can utilize to get information out to

3199

02:08:07,189 --> 02:08:05,280

make the public more aware of this to

3200

02:08:08,470 --> 02:08:07,199

create a dialogue

3201

02:08:11,910 --> 02:08:08,480

then

3202

02:08:13,109 --> 02:08:11,920

you know if i'm um i guess if certain

3203

02:08:15,669 --> 02:08:13,119

people

3204

02:08:17,830 --> 02:08:15,679

uh would just would hold that against me

3205

02:08:20,310 --> 02:08:17,840

i guess that's their own problem because

3206

02:08:24,149 --> 02:08:20,320

i'm i'm using my skill set as we all

3207

02:08:27,189 --> 02:08:24,159

should to make this a better

3208

02:08:28,709 --> 02:08:27,199

situation for all of us and

3209

02:08:30,870 --> 02:08:28,719

i don't know i mean you know how it is

3210

02:08:33,030 --> 02:08:30,880

having a show i mean i know with with my

3211

02:08:33,910 --> 02:08:33,040

radio show i mean i pay i pay to have my

3212

02:08:36,629 --> 02:08:33,920

show

3213

02:08:37,830 --> 02:08:36,639

yeah i pay to do this to bring people

3214

02:08:41,350 --> 02:08:37,840

out there

3215

02:08:44,229 --> 02:08:41,360

so i can i can expose people to

3216

02:08:46,310 --> 02:08:44,239

new researchers or people that um aren't

3217

02:08:49,109 --> 02:08:46,320

talked about a lot that have good

3218

02:08:51,189 --> 02:08:49,119

relevant information to share

3219

02:08:52,470 --> 02:08:51,199

so it's just it's funny and i think the

3220

02:08:54,629 --> 02:08:52,480

more i'm

3221

02:08:57,109 --> 02:08:54,639

you know you get into this and you get

3222

02:08:59,270 --> 02:08:57,119

oh i don't know what kind of just

3223

02:09:01,270 --> 02:08:59,280

attacked but about

3224

02:09:03,030 --> 02:09:01,280

things like that you just think okay

3225

02:09:04,709 --> 02:09:03,040

well i'm doing the best i can and i know

3226

02:09:07,510 --> 02:09:04,719

that i'm behind the scenes i'm

3227

02:09:09,669 --> 02:09:07,520

dedicating a lot of time as i always

3228

02:09:12,069 --> 02:09:09,679

have since i got into this to

3229

02:09:14,550 --> 02:09:12,079

researching this in

3230

02:09:16,629 --> 02:09:14,560

in ways that a lot of other researchers

3231

02:09:18,390 --> 02:09:16,639

are not doing so i know what i'm doing

3232

02:09:19,669 --> 02:09:18,400

and i think chris you

3233

02:09:21,910 --> 02:09:19,679

you know you've talked to me you

3234

02:09:24,069 --> 02:09:21,920

understand what i'm trying to do i think

3235

02:09:26,550 --> 02:09:24,079

anybody that knows me understands

3236

02:09:30,830 --> 02:09:26,560

what i'm trying to do and

3237

02:09:36,950 --> 02:09:33,669

yeah you know it's a lot of it is just

3238

02:09:40,310 --> 02:09:36,960

it's absolutely thankless and

3239

02:09:42,310 --> 02:09:40,320

you know you really do have to um

3240

02:09:43,270 --> 02:09:42,320

be at peace with what your motivations

3241

02:09:45,589 --> 02:09:43,280

are

3242

02:09:48,550 --> 02:09:45,599

um if your motivations

3243

02:09:49,750 --> 02:09:48,560

are anything but pure

3244

02:09:51,109 --> 02:09:49,760

you know

3245

02:09:55,669 --> 02:09:51,119

if the motive

3246

02:09:57,350 --> 02:09:55,679

correct that you have a

3247

02:09:58,709 --> 02:09:57,360

you know and you're lucky you have a

3248

02:10:01,589 --> 02:09:58,719

chance

3249

02:10:05,189 --> 02:10:01,599

to be able to do a proper job

3250

02:10:08,390 --> 02:10:05,199

uh if there's any sort of wobble

3251  
02:10:11,109 --> 02:10:08,400  
in in the motivation in the force of

3252  
02:10:12,950 --> 02:10:11,119  
motivation then forget it

3253  
02:10:14,709 --> 02:10:12,960  
yeah you're

3254  
02:10:15,669 --> 02:10:14,719  
rapidly going to become your own worst

3255  
02:10:17,350 --> 02:10:15,679  
enemy

3256  
02:10:18,550 --> 02:10:17,360  
the force is with us because we need to

3257  
02:10:21,350 --> 02:10:18,560  
do this break

3258  
02:10:22,229 --> 02:10:21,360  
yeah and so get after lightsabers

3259  
02:10:28,620 --> 02:10:22,239  
yep

3260  
02:10:42,550 --> 02:10:39,030  
[Music]

3261  
02:10:43,470 --> 02:10:42,560  
you are listening to gcn

3262  
02:10:45,140 --> 02:10:43,480  
visit

3263  
02:10:47,910 --> 02:10:45,150

gcnlive.com today

3264

02:10:50,310 --> 02:10:47,920

[Music]

3265

02:10:52,149 --> 02:10:50,320

we're all looking for safe effective and

3266

02:10:55,589 --> 02:10:52,159

all-natural remedies for ourself and our

3267

02:10:57,910 --> 02:10:55,599

family the solution is simplex simplex

3268

02:11:00,470 --> 02:10:57,920

oils provide natural anti-inflammatory

3269

02:11:03,030 --> 02:11:00,480

and pain relief antioxidant and nerve

3270

02:11:05,750 --> 02:11:03,040

protection and is an amazing topical

3271

02:11:07,830 --> 02:11:05,760

acne removal and skin care supplement

3272

02:11:09,830 --> 02:11:07,840

natural healing at a very affordable

3273

02:11:13,470 --> 02:11:09,840

price find out more about our

3274

02:11:15,589 --> 02:11:13,480

non-psychoactive cbd oil products go to

3275

02:11:17,270 --> 02:11:15,599

simplexspecials.com that's simplex

3276

02:11:18,390 --> 02:11:17,280

specials.com

3277

02:11:19,430 --> 02:11:18,400

paid non-attorney spokesperson adam

3278

02:11:20,470 --> 02:11:19,440

pulaski of the palestinian law firm with

3279

02:11:21,430 --> 02:11:20,480

principal office and used to texas the

3280

02:11:22,550 --> 02:11:21,440

attorney responsible for the content of

3281

02:11:23,270 --> 02:11:22,560

this ad this ad is not legal often the

3282

02:11:24,310 --> 02:11:23,280

choice of a lawyer should not be

3283

02:11:25,270 --> 02:11:24,320

basically about advertisement services

3284

02:11:27,430 --> 02:11:25,280

may not be available in all states

3285

02:11:29,430 --> 02:11:27,440

attention zaroto users if you or a loved

3286

02:11:31,030 --> 02:11:29,440

one took xarelto and suffered a serious

3287

02:11:33,030 --> 02:11:31,040

bleeding event you may be entitled to

3288

02:11:34,550 --> 02:11:33,040

financial compensation xaroto is a

3289

02:11:35,910 --> 02:11:34,560

popular prescription blood thinner used

3290

02:11:37,350 --> 02:11:35,920

to prevent blood clots and protect

3291

02:11:38,629 --> 02:11:37,360

patients from strokes these serious

3292

02:11:40,629 --> 02:11:38,639

bleeding events have led to numerous

3293

02:11:43,470 --> 02:11:40,639

cases of hospitalization and even death

3294

02:11:49,669 --> 02:11:43,480

phone lines are open 24 7. call

3295

02:11:53,350 --> 02:11:51,109

the following statements have not been

3296

02:11:55,030 --> 02:11:53,360

evaluated by the fda this product is not

3297

02:11:57,189 --> 02:11:55,040

intended to diagnose treat cure or

3298

02:11:58,790 --> 02:11:57,199

prevent any disease

3299

02:12:01,030 --> 02:11:58,800

something shocking just happened in a

3300

02:12:02,870 --> 02:12:01,040

coast guard unit in san diego the old

3301

02:12:04,470 --> 02:12:02,880

guys in the unit have turned the tables

3302

02:12:06,470 --> 02:12:04,480

and are now destroying the young bucks

3303

02:12:08,629 --> 02:12:06,480

in head-to-head fitness tests how is

3304

02:12:10,229 --> 02:12:08,639

this even possible turns out the old

3305

02:12:11,589 --> 02:12:10,239

guys in this unit have been part of a

3306

02:12:13,510 --> 02:12:11,599

special test group for a doctor

3307

02:12:15,589 --> 02:12:13,520

formulated fountain of youth drink

3308

02:12:17,189 --> 02:12:15,599

called patriot power greens patriot

3309

02:12:18,950 --> 02:12:17,199

power greens has been so effective for

3310

02:12:20,950 --> 02:12:18,960

many of the older soldiers that has made

3311

02:12:23,270 --> 02:12:20,960

their achy joints stiff muscles and lack

3312

02:12:25,189 --> 02:12:23,280

of energy a thing of the past previously

3313

02:12:27,430 --> 02:12:25,199

this drink was only available to elite

3314

02:12:29,589 --> 02:12:27,440

military units but for a limited time

3315

02:12:31,830 --> 02:12:29,599

the creator of patriot power greens has

3316

02:12:33,430 --> 02:12:31,840

set aside a small number of free samples

3317

02:12:35,510 --> 02:12:33,440

specifically for our conservative

3318

02:12:37,669 --> 02:12:35,520

friends all they ask is that you chip in

3319

02:12:39,750 --> 02:12:37,679

a few bucks to cover shipping to claim

3320

02:12:41,550 --> 02:12:39,760

your free samples of patriot power

3321

02:12:45,430 --> 02:12:41,560

greens go to

3322

02:12:48,550 --> 02:12:45,440

green75.com that's green75.com

3323

02:12:53,990 --> 02:12:51,430

dangerous blood clot device alert if you

3324

02:12:56,069 --> 02:12:54,000

or a loved one had an ivc filter placed

3325

02:12:57,990 --> 02:12:56,079

to prevent blood clots from traveling to

3326

02:12:59,750 --> 02:12:58,000

your heart or lungs and suffered an

3327

02:13:02,149 --> 02:12:59,760

injury you may be entitled to

3328

02:13:05,030 --> 02:13:02,159

substantial financial compensation the

3329

02:13:07,350 --> 02:13:05,040

fda warns that ivc filters may cause

3330

02:13:09,910 --> 02:13:07,360

serious complications such as heart or

3331

02:13:12,390 --> 02:13:09,920

lung damage internal bleeding and even

3332

02:13:14,390 --> 02:13:12,400

death these dangerous blood clot devices

3333

02:13:16,310 --> 02:13:14,400

can break and the metal fragments can

3334

02:13:18,790 --> 02:13:16,320

travel to your heart or lungs causing

3335

02:13:21,109 --> 02:13:18,800

serious injuries if you or a loved one

3336

02:13:23,750 --> 02:13:21,119

suffered organ damage or other injuries

3337

02:13:26,149 --> 02:13:23,760

from an ivc filter you may be entitled

3338

02:13:29,189 --> 02:13:26,159

to substantial financial compensation

3339

02:13:31,030 --> 02:13:29,199

act now time is limited to file a claim

3340

02:13:33,510 --> 02:13:31,040

for a free consultation and free

3341

02:13:37,709 --> 02:13:33,520

information call injury help desk at

3342

02:13:37,719 --> 02:13:41,990

800-478-1507 800-478-1507

3343

02:13:44,229 --> 02:13:43,189

this is an advertisement paid

3344

02:13:45,910 --> 02:13:44,239

non-attorney spokesperson

3345

02:13:47,430 --> 02:13:45,920

injuryhelpdesk.com is responsible for

3346

02:13:50,470 --> 02:13:47,440

this advertisement principal office las

3347

02:13:54,310 --> 02:13:50,480

vegas nevada for p150 p150 ga p150ny

3348

02:13:57,350 --> 02:13:55,830

not available in all states if new york

3349

02:13:58,790 --> 02:13:57,360

or colorado call for a similar offer

3350

02:14:00,470 --> 02:13:58,800

what's the scariest thing about going to

3351

02:14:02,149 --> 02:14:00,480

the dentist opening your mouth or

3352

02:14:03,510 --> 02:14:02,159

opening your wallet because just a

3353

02:14:05,270 --> 02:14:03,520

simple cleaning can cost a hundred

3354

02:14:07,109 --> 02:14:05,280

dollars and things like root canals can

3355

02:14:08,870 --> 02:14:07,119

cost you hundreds more if you don't have

3356

02:14:13,189 --> 02:14:08,880

dental insurance to help call physicians

3357

02:14:15,189 --> 02:14:13,199

mutual insurance company 1-800 656

3358

02:14:16,709 --> 02:14:15,199

this isn't a discount plan or preventive

3359

02:14:18,229 --> 02:14:16,719

only coverage this is real dental

3360

02:14:20,149 --> 02:14:18,239

insurance that helps pay for checkups

3361

02:14:21,510 --> 02:14:20,159

right away so you can call today and get

3362

02:14:22,790 --> 02:14:21,520

your teeth cleaned tomorrow plus it

3363

02:14:24,470 --> 02:14:22,800

helps cover the more expensive

3364

02:14:26,390 --> 02:14:24,480

procedures you might need down the road

3365

02:14:28,310 --> 02:14:26,400

fillings crowns bridges even costly

3366

02:14:29,830 --> 02:14:28,320

dentures there's no deductible and no

3367

02:14:31,189 --> 02:14:29,840

annual maximum your acceptance is

3368

02:14:33,030 --> 02:14:31,199

guaranteed for one of these insurance

3369

02:14:34,870 --> 02:14:33,040

policies even if you're retired there

3370

02:14:36,709 --> 02:14:34,880

are no networks so you can choose any

3371

02:14:38,550 --> 02:14:36,719

dentist you'd like call now for a free

3372

02:14:41,350 --> 02:14:38,560

information kit with all the details

3373

02:14:44,629 --> 02:14:41,360

1-800-650

3374

02:14:55,400 --> 02:14:44,639

that's 1-800-656-4686

3375

02:15:01,030 --> 02:14:58,390

[Music]

3376

02:15:02,709 --> 02:15:01,040

this is robert hastings author of ufos

3377

02:15:05,430 --> 02:15:02,719

and nukes and you're listening to the

3378

02:15:11,750 --> 02:15:05,440

paracast the gold standard of paranormal

3379

02:15:16,149 --> 02:15:13,750

okay so was that an accurate sound of a

3380

02:15:18,870 --> 02:15:16,159

lightsaber yeah

3381

02:15:20,950 --> 02:15:18,880

thanks for the bug zapper

3382

02:15:23,830 --> 02:15:20,960

i just wonder though in the rogue one

3383

02:15:25,589 --> 02:15:23,840

movie where they take a dead actor who's

3384

02:15:27,830 --> 02:15:25,599

been dead for what 30 years peter

3385

02:15:28,709 --> 02:15:27,840

cushing and he plays a big role in the

3386

02:15:29,990 --> 02:15:28,719

movie

3387

02:15:32,950 --> 02:15:30,000

oh really

3388

02:15:34,709 --> 02:15:32,960

he was the original general wasn't he

3389

02:15:38,870 --> 02:15:34,719

and he's in this movie

3390

02:15:42,310 --> 02:15:38,880

by having somebody about his size

3391

02:15:44,310 --> 02:15:42,320

and physique and they use motion capture

3392

02:15:46,870 --> 02:15:44,320

yeah dubbed over a photograph of peter

3393

02:15:48,149 --> 02:15:46,880

cushing and then somebody imitated his

3394

02:15:51,189 --> 02:15:48,159

voice

3395

02:15:55,270 --> 02:15:53,109

anyway that of course was greeted by

3396

02:15:57,589 --> 02:15:55,280

total silence there

3397

02:15:59,910 --> 02:15:57,599

which most things i say are these days

3398

02:16:01,750 --> 02:15:59,920

you know as you get older the respect

3399

02:16:03,669 --> 02:16:01,760

level just goes down

3400

02:16:05,830 --> 02:16:03,679

you know what can i tell you i didn't

3401  
02:16:07,030 --> 02:16:05,840  
get a chance to go see it i went and saw

3402  
02:16:09,030 --> 02:16:07,040  
a rival

3403  
02:16:11,109 --> 02:16:09,040  
we've never talked about what i thought

3404  
02:16:12,470 --> 02:16:11,119  
about the movie arrival

3405  
02:16:14,870 --> 02:16:12,480  
that's a good movie actually i just saw

3406  
02:16:16,550 --> 02:16:14,880  
that last week yeah

3407  
02:16:18,229 --> 02:16:16,560  
yeah i i

3408  
02:16:21,430 --> 02:16:18,239  
really rather enjoyed it i thought it

3409  
02:16:23,990 --> 02:16:21,440  
was intelligent of course the ending you

3410  
02:16:26,629 --> 02:16:24,000  
know spoiler alert here

3411  
02:16:29,510 --> 02:16:26,639  
the ending left uh a lot to be desired

3412  
02:16:30,390 --> 02:16:29,520  
and is rather

3413  
02:16:34,549 --> 02:16:30,400

you know

3414

02:16:37,349 --> 02:16:34,559

implausible and kind of like oh man

3415

02:16:39,990 --> 02:16:37,359

that's the best you could come up with

3416

02:16:42,709 --> 02:16:40,000

it's quite highly implausible the ending

3417

02:16:45,030 --> 02:16:42,719

but it works

3418

02:16:47,349 --> 02:16:45,040

for hollywood now of course when you're

3419

02:16:49,110 --> 02:16:47,359

watching the woman who was the scientist

3420

02:16:51,110 --> 02:16:49,120

here the linguist

3421

02:16:52,070 --> 02:16:51,120

does the fact that she also plays lois

3422

02:16:54,230 --> 02:16:52,080

lane

3423

02:16:55,509 --> 02:16:54,240

in man of steel and batman v superman

3424

02:16:58,950 --> 02:16:55,519

etc

3425

02:17:01,589 --> 02:16:58,960

she's not typecast anymore no no no amy

3426

02:17:02,950 --> 02:17:01,599

adams is a very a very accomplished

3427

02:17:05,830 --> 02:17:02,960

actress and

3428

02:17:08,629 --> 02:17:05,840

she's very good in this very believable

3429

02:17:11,349 --> 02:17:08,639

i i've never seen her in any other

3430

02:17:13,110 --> 02:17:11,359

superman type movies so i'm

3431

02:17:14,709 --> 02:17:13,120

you're asking the wrong guy

3432

02:17:17,270 --> 02:17:14,719

i've only seen her in good dramatic

3433

02:17:18,870 --> 02:17:17,280

roles like this okay well of course then

3434

02:17:20,790 --> 02:17:18,880

your mind is not corrupted by the

3435

02:17:22,950 --> 02:17:20,800

presence in those moments but some

3436

02:17:25,030 --> 02:17:22,960

really top-notch actors appear in

3437

02:17:26,790 --> 02:17:25,040

superhero films and they go out get

3438

02:17:28,629 --> 02:17:26,800

nominated for academy awards and

3439

02:17:30,629 --> 02:17:28,639

everything yes by the way my son and i

3440

02:17:32,389 --> 02:17:30,639

did see rogue one

3441

02:17:35,030 --> 02:17:32,399

and i thought of

3442

02:17:37,110 --> 02:17:35,040

the star wars kind of movie

3443

02:17:38,950 --> 02:17:37,120

it was quite well done i enjoyed it more

3444

02:17:40,389 --> 02:17:38,960

than force awakens

3445

02:17:42,950 --> 02:17:40,399

but that is all i'm going to say about

3446

02:17:44,230 --> 02:17:42,960

it because chris you'll probably never

3447

02:17:47,030 --> 02:17:44,240

see it

3448

02:17:48,389 --> 02:17:47,040

um i'd like to i try to see all the star

3449

02:17:50,469 --> 02:17:48,399

wars movies

3450

02:17:52,309 --> 02:17:50,479

uh on the big screen

3451

02:17:54,549 --> 02:17:52,319

i think i missed a couple of the ones

3452

02:17:56,389 --> 02:17:54,559

where it got really dark

3453

02:17:58,790 --> 02:17:56,399

you know the ones in the

3454

02:18:02,389 --> 02:17:58,800

early 2000s

3455

02:18:04,790 --> 02:18:02,399

to mid 2000s there like 2006 seven

3456

02:18:06,950 --> 02:18:04,800

a couple of those i missed but i've seen

3457

02:18:09,429 --> 02:18:06,960

most of them in the theater

3458

02:18:11,509 --> 02:18:09,439

well a lot of people are as we

3459

02:18:13,629 --> 02:18:11,519

are talking and doing the show

3460

02:18:16,790 --> 02:18:13,639

the movie is grossed worldwide

3461

02:18:19,030 --> 02:18:16,800

817 million dollars well

3462

02:18:21,110 --> 02:18:19,040

so disney is making a lot of money from

3463

02:18:22,230 --> 02:18:21,120

the billions they pay george lucas for

3464

02:18:23,349 --> 02:18:22,240

lucasfilm

3465

02:18:26,870 --> 02:18:23,359

right

3466

02:18:29,589 --> 02:18:26,880

is it nice that somebody is making money

3467

02:18:31,910 --> 02:18:29,599

yeah and j.j abrams i think isn't he

3468

02:18:34,709 --> 02:18:31,920

involved he was not involved in this

3469

02:18:37,190 --> 02:18:34,719

particular film he did force awakens and

3470

02:18:39,589 --> 02:18:37,200

his production company has done stuff

3471

02:18:41,509 --> 02:18:39,599

but his production company that's bad

3472

02:18:44,790 --> 02:18:41,519

robot productions

3473

02:18:47,349 --> 02:18:44,800

is also doing the star trek films

3474

02:18:50,469 --> 02:18:47,359

i am not a super fan

3475

02:18:52,230 --> 02:18:50,479

of the work of jj abrams by the way

3476

02:18:54,309 --> 02:18:52,240

oh boy

3477

02:18:56,389 --> 02:18:54,319

some more questions from our listeners

3478

02:19:01,589 --> 02:18:56,399

um

3479

02:19:03,750 --> 02:19:01,599

you know it's all it's all basically the

3480

02:19:05,669 --> 02:19:03,760

pretty much the same thing here

3481

02:19:07,110 --> 02:19:05,679

uh it actually

3482

02:19:09,110 --> 02:19:07,120

because you didn't put your foot down

3483

02:19:10,790 --> 02:19:09,120

and say just ask questions

3484

02:19:13,750 --> 02:19:10,800

it basically

3485

02:19:14,629 --> 02:19:13,760

is now breaking down into uh

3486

02:19:17,190 --> 02:19:14,639

people

3487

02:19:20,230 --> 02:19:17,200

discussing points

3488

02:19:22,629 --> 02:19:20,240

brought up by the idea of addressing

3489

02:19:25,509 --> 02:19:22,639

women's role in ufology

3490

02:19:27,110 --> 02:19:25,519

of course it's sparking live lively

3491

02:19:28,870 --> 02:19:27,120

conversation

3492

02:19:30,389 --> 02:19:28,880

um on our forums

3493

02:19:32,230 --> 02:19:30,399

it is that's good and i did notice

3494

02:19:34,150 --> 02:19:32,240

because i'm just in the forum and i just

3495

02:19:36,950 --> 02:19:34,160

want to say that you're i love the

3496

02:19:38,389 --> 02:19:36,960

comments that everybody makes in there i

3497

02:19:40,549 --> 02:19:38,399

really think they're

3498

02:19:42,549 --> 02:19:40,559

pretty awesome and i learned a lot from

3499

02:19:44,469 --> 02:19:42,559

them but i know that there was one

3500

02:19:47,110 --> 02:19:44,479

uh person that had not really heard

3501

02:19:48,549 --> 02:19:47,120

about the american airlines case

3502

02:19:50,710 --> 02:19:48,559

and

3503

02:19:52,389 --> 02:19:50,720

yeah that's one that i was going to ask

3504

02:19:54,950 --> 02:19:52,399

you about and

3505

02:19:57,190 --> 02:19:54,960

also um

3506

02:19:59,670 --> 02:19:57,200

just ask about um

3507

02:20:00,790 --> 02:19:59,680

utah cases in general and

3508

02:20:02,790 --> 02:20:00,800

and

3509

02:20:04,070 --> 02:20:02,800

you know having had your finger on the

3510

02:20:06,309 --> 02:20:04,080

pulse of

3511

02:20:09,110 --> 02:20:06,319

of the report uh

3512

02:20:12,710 --> 02:20:09,120

process there for a number of years

3513

02:20:14,790 --> 02:20:12,720

um what turns you on about the

3514

02:20:16,469 --> 02:20:14,800

areas there and uh

3515

02:20:18,870 --> 02:20:16,479

what what type of work do you think we

3516

02:20:22,950 --> 02:20:18,880

need to be doing um there

3517

02:20:24,790 --> 02:20:22,960

so what uh what we have noticed in my uh

3518

02:20:26,710 --> 02:20:24,800

the assistant my former assistant

3519

02:20:28,230 --> 02:20:26,720

director of mufon is now my research

3520

02:20:29,670 --> 02:20:28,240

partner here and

3521

02:20:31,429 --> 02:20:29,680

we've gone through thousands and

3522

02:20:34,230 --> 02:20:31,439

thousands of cases from the mufon

3523

02:20:36,950 --> 02:20:34,240

database from new fork and we have

3524

02:20:38,790 --> 02:20:36,960

identified specific areas where there

3525

02:20:40,870 --> 02:20:38,800

are sightings clusters

3526

02:20:43,510 --> 02:20:40,880

and particularly as i mentioned in the

3527

02:20:46,710 --> 02:20:43,520

beginning of the show there are places

3528

02:20:48,389 --> 02:20:46,720

in the salt lake valley that seem to be

3529

02:20:50,469 --> 02:20:48,399

kind of on the the periphery of the

3530

02:20:52,710 --> 02:20:50,479

valley you've got uh

3531

02:20:55,110 --> 02:20:52,720

the copper mines you have

3532

02:20:57,349 --> 02:20:55,120

bonneville salt flats or the great salt

3533

02:21:00,389 --> 02:20:57,359

lake the international airport hill air

3534

02:21:02,790 --> 02:21:00,399

force base in dugway and so

3535

02:21:05,990 --> 02:21:02,800

the sightings are frequently in these

3536

02:21:07,190 --> 02:21:06,000

areas as they have been for decades and

3537

02:21:09,670 --> 02:21:07,200

we have

3538

02:21:11,910 --> 02:21:09,680

a couple different cases that i know

3539

02:21:14,070 --> 02:21:11,920

actually more than that where you have

3540

02:21:15,990 --> 02:21:14,080

pilots coming in and out of the

3541

02:21:17,270 --> 02:21:16,000

international airport

3542

02:21:19,910 --> 02:21:17,280

that are

3543

02:21:21,990 --> 02:21:19,920

seeing objects and i had

3544

02:21:24,309 --> 02:21:22,000

actually one case where

3545

02:21:27,990 --> 02:21:24,319

i had a friend of mine who's a talk show

3546

02:21:30,309 --> 02:21:28,000

host pat daniels who has fringe radio

3547

02:21:31,349 --> 02:21:30,319

and he is a ham operator and he was

3548

02:21:32,950 --> 02:21:31,359

scanning

3549

02:21:36,550 --> 02:21:32,960

police frequencies

3550

02:21:38,630 --> 02:21:36,560

one night and overheard a com a pilot or

3551

02:21:41,830 --> 02:21:38,640

a member of the flight crew

3552

02:21:43,750 --> 02:21:41,840

coming over nephi the nephi area who

3553

02:21:46,630 --> 02:21:43,760

had reported that there was in the first

3554

02:21:48,550 --> 02:21:46,640

transmission uh a large

3555

02:21:51,190 --> 02:21:48,560

object that was keeping pace with his

3556

02:21:53,190 --> 02:21:51,200

plane a large orange object

3557

02:21:55,510 --> 02:21:53,200

and then

3558

02:21:56,790 --> 02:21:55,520

you know when i i talked to him after he

3559

02:21:59,030 --> 02:21:56,800

told me about a couple of these

3560

02:22:01,190 --> 02:21:59,040

transmissions and he was after listening

3561

02:22:03,750 --> 02:22:01,200

and scanning frequencies for a couple

3562

02:22:06,710 --> 02:22:03,760

decades he said he'd never heard

3563

02:22:10,150 --> 02:22:06,720

a conversation like this yeah would give

3564

02:22:12,230 --> 02:22:10,160

us a time frame so that was back in in

3565

02:22:18,150 --> 02:22:12,240

january

3566

02:22:23,429 --> 02:22:18,160

this year or two 2016.

3567

02:22:26,309 --> 02:22:23,439

and so it was about 208 a.m and i got a

3568

02:22:27,670 --> 02:22:26,319

hold of him and and was able i mean i

3569

02:22:31,190 --> 02:22:27,680

know that he's a

3570

02:22:32,309 --> 02:22:31,200

solid human being and so we got in

3571

02:22:33,990 --> 02:22:32,319

to the

3572

02:22:36,790 --> 02:22:34,000

the atc

3573

02:22:38,309 --> 02:22:36,800

website and we were able to scan through

3574

02:22:40,389 --> 02:22:38,319

or listen to

3575

02:22:42,710 --> 02:22:40,399

different frequencies and we were able

3576  
02:22:44,550 --> 02:22:42,720  
to obtain a portion of that conversation

3577  
02:22:46,309 --> 02:22:44,560  
that he was referring to

3578  
02:22:49,590 --> 02:22:46,319  
which further

3579  
02:22:52,469 --> 02:22:49,600  
validated what he was saying

3580  
02:22:55,110 --> 02:22:52,479  
and it was from there that i called in

3581  
02:22:57,750 --> 02:22:55,120  
bill puckett and we were able to track

3582  
02:22:58,790 --> 02:22:57,760  
down the air flight that that was in

3583  
02:23:01,750 --> 02:22:58,800  
question

3584  
02:23:02,830 --> 02:23:01,760  
and we submitted a foyer request for

3585  
02:23:05,590 --> 02:23:02,840  
radar

3586  
02:23:08,389 --> 02:23:05,600  
audio and the tower logs

3587  
02:23:11,270 --> 02:23:08,399  
about eight weeks after we submitted the

3588  
02:23:13,910 --> 02:23:11,280

request we amazingly enough did get back

3589

02:23:15,190 --> 02:23:13,920

a portion of the audio which

3590

02:23:19,830 --> 02:23:15,200

is

3591

02:23:21,030 --> 02:23:19,840

available and um on the ufo's northwest

3592

02:23:23,590 --> 02:23:21,040

website

3593

02:23:27,590 --> 02:23:23,600

and we also obtained some pretty

3594

02:23:29,190 --> 02:23:27,600

significant radar which was uh curious

3595

02:23:31,990 --> 02:23:29,200

and i don't know if you're familiar with

3596

02:23:33,670 --> 02:23:32,000

william puckett but he's done work in

3597

02:23:36,630 --> 02:23:33,680

this field for

3598

02:23:39,190 --> 02:23:36,640

15 years and he worked on stephensville

3599

02:23:41,670 --> 02:23:39,200

and his thoughts were after he analyzed

3600

02:23:43,670 --> 02:23:41,680

the radar was that this was

3601  
02:23:46,950 --> 02:23:43,680  
the most extraordinary case that he'd

3602  
02:23:49,190 --> 02:23:46,960  
seen with regard to radar data and the

3603  
02:23:51,270 --> 02:23:49,200  
interesting thing and a great thing for

3604  
02:23:53,910 --> 02:23:51,280  
us was that the two towers

3605  
02:23:55,990 --> 02:23:53,920  
were so far away from where

3606  
02:23:58,630 --> 02:23:56,000  
the sighting took place that we were

3607  
02:24:01,830 --> 02:23:58,640  
able to safely rule out any anomalous

3608  
02:24:04,150 --> 02:24:01,840  
propagation and things and so it was it

3609  
02:24:06,950 --> 02:24:04,160  
was a great case and i will actually on

3610  
02:24:09,910 --> 02:24:06,960  
my ufo classified website i'll put the

3611  
02:24:12,070 --> 02:24:09,920  
radio the audio that we obtained

3612  
02:24:14,070 --> 02:24:12,080  
and a portion of that was we feel was

3613  
02:24:14,950 --> 02:24:14,080

redacted which is interesting and then

3614

02:24:17,270 --> 02:24:14,960

also

3615

02:24:19,190 --> 02:24:17,280

the radar analysis and that i'll put

3616

02:24:21,670 --> 02:24:19,200

that on later today so everyone can see

3617

02:24:23,830 --> 02:24:21,680

that now i want to tell you listeners

3618

02:24:25,830 --> 02:24:23,840

unlike the guest last week when she says

3619

02:24:28,070 --> 02:24:25,840

she's going to update her site she will

3620

02:24:29,190 --> 02:24:28,080

erica luke's jean steinberg chris

3621

02:24:40,150 --> 02:24:29,200

o'brien

3622

02:24:44,910 --> 02:24:43,670

thank you for listening to gcn

3623

02:24:47,670 --> 02:24:44,920

be sure to visit

3624

02:24:49,990 --> 02:24:47,680

gcnlive.com today

3625

02:24:53,270 --> 02:24:50,000

we also have swag you know we have all

3626  
02:24:55,910 --> 02:24:53,280  
these exclusive power cast things that

3627  
02:24:59,190 --> 02:24:55,920  
you can buy we've got like i guess 60 or

3628  
02:25:02,630 --> 02:24:59,200  
so different items and entails t-shirts

3629  
02:25:05,990 --> 02:25:02,640  
sleeves for notebook computers ipad

3630  
02:25:08,230 --> 02:25:06,000  
cases mouse pads the power cast jumbo

3631  
02:25:09,990 --> 02:25:08,240  
tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

3632  
02:25:13,429 --> 02:25:10,000  
jackets and stuff like that for men and

3633  
02:25:15,190 --> 02:25:13,439  
women we have a powercast aluminum water

3634  
02:25:18,590 --> 02:25:15,200  
bottle all this stuff you go to

3635  
02:25:23,190 --> 02:25:20,550  
store.thepowercast.com what makes it

3636  
02:25:26,070 --> 02:25:23,200  
special is that the items are the best

3637  
02:25:27,830 --> 02:25:26,080  
quality of great t-shirts fabrics and

3638  
02:25:29,030 --> 02:25:27,840

they have our official logo on them

3639

02:25:32,230 --> 02:25:29,040

that's what makes them special in

3640

02:25:34,710 --> 02:25:32,240

multiple sizes and colors we even have

3641

02:25:37,190 --> 02:25:34,720

stuff for children stuff for women stuff

3642

02:25:39,830 --> 02:25:37,200

for men we have all sorts of sizes like

3643

02:25:42,150 --> 02:25:39,840

small up to x large a lot of good stuff

3644

02:25:44,870 --> 02:25:42,160

that's the swag from the power cast you

3645

02:25:47,830 --> 02:25:44,880

go to [store.thepowercast.com](http://store.thepowercast.com)

3646

02:25:50,070 --> 02:25:47,840

stop by and take a shopping tour we're

3647

02:25:51,830 --> 02:25:50,080

all looking for safe effective and all

3648

02:25:55,190 --> 02:25:51,840

natural remedies for ourself and our

3649

02:25:57,590 --> 02:25:55,200

family the solution is simplex simplex

3650

02:26:00,150 --> 02:25:57,600

oils provide natural anti-inflammatory

3651  
02:26:02,710 --> 02:26:00,160  
and pain relief antioxidant and nerve

3652  
02:26:05,349 --> 02:26:02,720  
protection and is an amazing topical

3653  
02:26:07,429 --> 02:26:05,359  
acne removal and skin care supplement

3654  
02:26:09,429 --> 02:26:07,439  
natural healing at a very affordable

3655  
02:26:13,150 --> 02:26:09,439  
price find out more about our

3656  
02:26:14,630 --> 02:26:13,160  
non-psychoactive cbd oil products go to

3657  
02:26:17,030 --> 02:26:14,640  
simplexspecials.com that's

3658  
02:26:18,550 --> 02:26:17,040  
simplexspecials.com

3659  
02:26:20,309 --> 02:26:18,560  
why be held hostage by your wireless

3660  
02:26:22,309 --> 02:26:20,319  
carrier for two years what if you had no

3661  
02:26:23,910 --> 02:26:22,319  
contract no activation fees no hidden

3662  
02:26:25,830 --> 02:26:23,920  
costs tracking tracing harvesting

3663  
02:26:28,389 --> 02:26:25,840

customer data or draconian gimmicks all

3664

02:26:30,630 --> 02:26:28,399

on america's largest 4g lte gsm at

3665

02:26:32,870 --> 02:26:30,640

sprint networks introducing pix wireless

3666

02:26:34,309 --> 02:26:32,880

activate your spread at t or unlock gsm

3667

02:26:35,910 --> 02:26:34,319

phones with picks and choose from an

3668

02:26:38,070 --> 02:26:35,920

arsenal of monthly plans or build your

3669

02:26:40,590 --> 02:26:38,080

own starting at only 299 per month get

3670

02:26:42,950 --> 02:26:40,600

connected now call or click

3671

02:26:44,950 --> 02:26:42,960

1-866-205-9513 or pixwireless.com

3672

02:26:49,349 --> 02:26:44,960

spelled pixwireless.com

3673

02:26:53,590 --> 02:26:51,590

worried about lead fluoride and other

3674

02:26:56,309 --> 02:26:53,600

contaminants in your drinking water get

3675

02:26:58,870 --> 02:26:56,319

a pro pure with the pro 1g 2.0 cleanable

3676

02:27:01,110 --> 02:26:58,880

reusable filter and remove up to 200

3677

02:27:03,270 --> 02:27:01,120

contaminants drink water the way nature

3678

02:27:05,429 --> 02:27:03,280

meant it to be clean crisp and

3679

02:27:07,830 --> 02:27:05,439

refreshing see the complete line of

3680

02:27:10,150 --> 02:27:07,840

propure products including the new pro

3681

02:27:12,070 --> 02:27:10,160

max shower filter there's a pro pure for

3682

02:27:15,349 --> 02:27:12,080

you visit your authorized pro pure

3683

02:27:22,630 --> 02:27:15,359

dealer for details or [propureusa.com](http://propureusa.com)

3684

02:27:27,270 --> 02:27:25,270

good day america are you tired of your

3685

02:27:29,910 --> 02:27:27,280

butt cheeks being frozen

3686

02:27:32,230 --> 02:27:29,920

tired of cold hands or cold feet i'm

3687

02:27:34,950 --> 02:27:32,240

tired of the cold well there's a new kid

3688

02:27:37,590 --> 02:27:34,960

on the block it's fortress clothing

3689

02:27:39,510 --> 02:27:37,600

fortress will keep you warm fortress

3690

02:27:42,550 --> 02:27:39,520

does what no other clothing company has

3691

02:27:45,429 --> 02:27:42,560

ever done we keep you warm in the cold

3692

02:27:46,550 --> 02:27:45,439

even when wet you heard that right even

3693

02:27:50,550 --> 02:27:46,560

when wet

3694

02:27:53,030 --> 02:27:50,560

no bs no gimmicks work play sweat in the

3695

02:27:53,910 --> 02:27:53,040

cold and stay warm so quit your

3696

02:27:56,190 --> 02:27:53,920

complaining and go to

3697

02:28:02,630 --> 02:27:56,200

fortressclothing.com

3698

02:28:06,270 --> 02:28:02,640

america and get 20 off any item mittens

3699

02:28:08,469 --> 02:28:06,280

jackets pants balaclavas or hot socks

3700

02:28:11,110 --> 02:28:08,479

fortressclothing.com enter coupon code

3701  
02:28:12,389 --> 02:28:11,120  
america you're going to love being warm

3702  
02:28:13,860 --> 02:28:12,399  
all winter long

3703  
02:28:18,870 --> 02:28:13,870  
fortressclothing.com

3704  
02:28:20,550 --> 02:28:18,880  
[Music]

3705  
02:28:22,710 --> 02:28:20,560  
is there a stock market bubble in the

3706  
02:28:24,230 --> 02:28:22,720  
making you need an early warning system

3707  
02:28:26,070 --> 02:28:24,240  
for your investments because you've

3708  
02:28:28,230 --> 02:28:26,080  
worked too hard to be surprised by your

3709  
02:28:30,630 --> 02:28:28,240  
money now guarding your wealth has never

3710  
02:28:32,790 --> 02:28:30,640  
been easier introducing wealthguard from

3711  
02:28:34,630 --> 02:28:32,800  
onthemarkmoney.com an early warning

3712  
02:28:36,550 --> 02:28:34,640  
system that tracks all your accounts

3713  
02:28:38,630 --> 02:28:36,560

wealthguard lets you know in advance if

3714

02:28:40,389 --> 02:28:38,640

your accounts are dropping it works for

3715

02:28:44,110 --> 02:28:40,399

all accounts whether you work with us or

3716

02:28:47,080 --> 02:28:44,120

not get wealthguard today 100 free go to

3717

02:28:52,950 --> 02:28:47,090

onthemarkmoney.com that's on the

3718

02:28:54,230 --> 02:28:52,960

[Music]

3719

02:28:56,630 --> 02:28:54,240

leslie kane and i'm markmoney.com the

3720

02:29:00,469 --> 02:28:56,640

coalition for freedom of information and

3721

02:29:05,990 --> 02:29:02,950

i like the way you're just perky there

3722

02:29:07,830 --> 02:29:06,000

well thank you an alert it happens right

3723

02:29:09,030 --> 02:29:07,840

you know occasionally i'm trying to stay

3724

02:29:10,550 --> 02:29:09,040

awake too

3725

02:29:11,990 --> 02:29:10,560

this is late for me i'm kidding i'm

3726

02:29:14,070 --> 02:29:12,000

kidding i'm not that old yet i don't

3727

02:29:15,590 --> 02:29:14,080

have to go to sleep every 10 minutes

3728

02:29:18,950 --> 02:29:15,600

yeah

3729

02:29:21,349 --> 02:29:18,960

oh man you sound like help help i've

3730

02:29:24,309 --> 02:29:21,359

been living my life here the last three

3731

02:29:27,349 --> 02:29:24,319

weeks i wake up and i don't know if it's

3732

02:29:28,309 --> 02:29:27,359

six uh in the afternoon or six in the

3733

02:29:30,469 --> 02:29:28,319

morning

3734

02:29:31,990 --> 02:29:30,479

wow i'm panicking going

3735

02:29:34,710 --> 02:29:32,000

what day is it

3736

02:29:36,950 --> 02:29:34,720

you sound like a musician good lord

3737

02:29:39,110 --> 02:29:36,960

well i've just been battling this

3738

02:29:41,030 --> 02:29:39,120

respiratory infection

3739

02:29:42,790 --> 02:29:41,040

and of course i have to get up at the

3740

02:29:44,790 --> 02:29:42,800

crack of dawn

3741

02:29:48,550 --> 02:29:44,800

when i'm driving so

3742

02:29:50,870 --> 02:29:48,560

i have to time all my my lung sessions

3743

02:29:52,950 --> 02:29:50,880

with my nebulizer and all everything has

3744

02:29:53,910 --> 02:29:52,960

to be timed yeah

3745

02:29:54,710 --> 02:29:53,920

yeah

3746

02:29:56,790 --> 02:29:54,720

so

3747

02:29:58,230 --> 02:29:56,800

it's getting better though you've got to

3748

02:30:00,070 --> 02:29:58,240

admit it's getting better right it's

3749

02:30:01,670 --> 02:30:00,080

getting better all the time

3750

02:30:04,950 --> 02:30:01,680

yes it is

3751

02:30:05,830 --> 02:30:04,960

it can't get no worse i knew he'd do

3752

02:30:06,710 --> 02:30:05,840

that

3753

02:30:08,550 --> 02:30:06,720

yeah

3754

02:30:09,910 --> 02:30:08,560

i gave him the opening

3755

02:30:11,190 --> 02:30:09,920

so anyway

3756

02:30:14,150 --> 02:30:11,200

yeah let's

3757

02:30:16,710 --> 02:30:14,160

talk a little bit more about some of the

3758

02:30:19,830 --> 02:30:16,720

cases that you became involved with

3759

02:30:23,429 --> 02:30:19,840

during your time there as a

3760

02:30:25,349 --> 02:30:23,439

state director of mufon this was i mean

3761

02:30:27,750 --> 02:30:25,359

an exceptional case and because you had

3762

02:30:28,790 --> 02:30:27,760

so much evidence to back it up of

3763

02:30:32,389 --> 02:30:28,800

somebody

3764

02:30:35,510 --> 02:30:32,399

in you know a crew an air airplane and

3765

02:30:38,790 --> 02:30:35,520

that's reliable witnesses there they

3766

02:30:40,550 --> 02:30:38,800

don't take this lightly you know and so

3767

02:30:41,910 --> 02:30:40,560

that was wonderful it was wonderful to

3768

02:30:44,230 --> 02:30:41,920

have the radar

3769

02:30:46,550 --> 02:30:44,240

and all of that and to me

3770

02:30:48,469 --> 02:30:46,560

it's just important but it's only a

3771

02:30:50,230 --> 02:30:48,479

small piece of what's happening so

3772

02:30:52,469 --> 02:30:50,240

that's when you know a case like this

3773

02:30:53,990 --> 02:30:52,479

i'm going back and i'm looking through

3774

02:30:56,630 --> 02:30:54,000

all of the old

3775

02:30:58,550 --> 02:30:56,640

cases including a blue book case and i'm

3776

02:31:01,990 --> 02:30:58,560

hopefully going to be writing

3777

02:31:05,670 --> 02:31:02,000

a paper on on all of the correlations

3778

02:31:07,590 --> 02:31:05,680

that i am making here there's also

3779

02:31:10,469 --> 02:31:07,600

another case that was a mass

3780

02:31:12,630 --> 02:31:10,479

sighting in 2014

3781

02:31:14,630 --> 02:31:12,640

here at daylight sighting that took

3782

02:31:15,750 --> 02:31:14,640

place on october 2nd and then the next

3783

02:31:18,230 --> 02:31:15,760

day

3784

02:31:19,990 --> 02:31:18,240

there were reports all over colorado

3785

02:31:22,309 --> 02:31:20,000

you know it was very

3786

02:31:24,469 --> 02:31:22,319

interesting to see the same types of

3787

02:31:26,150 --> 02:31:24,479

white spherical objects

3788

02:31:27,750 --> 02:31:26,160

they were seen over the salt lake valley

3789

02:31:30,150 --> 02:31:27,760

there were five to seven of them

3790

02:31:31,910 --> 02:31:30,160

hovering some witness accounts say

3791

02:31:32,870 --> 02:31:31,920

upwards of an hour

3792

02:31:35,110 --> 02:31:32,880

and then

3793

02:31:37,830 --> 02:31:35,120

departing really quicker than an

3794

02:31:40,309 --> 02:31:37,840

airplane could behaving in ways that

3795

02:31:43,429 --> 02:31:40,319

it's just not possible for conventional

3796

02:31:46,070 --> 02:31:43,439

aircraft again i requested some radar

3797

02:31:49,030 --> 02:31:46,080

information and received unreadable text

3798

02:31:51,030 --> 02:31:49,040

format back from the faa

3799

02:31:53,670 --> 02:31:51,040

which was interesting to me

3800

02:31:56,230 --> 02:31:53,680

well perhaps a little telling thanks for

3801  
02:31:58,309 --> 02:31:56,240  
your cooperation

3802  
02:32:00,790 --> 02:31:58,319  
you know again it's like you look at

3803  
02:32:03,190 --> 02:32:00,800  
a case like that and i'm still

3804  
02:32:06,070 --> 02:32:03,200  
getting people coming forward about this

3805  
02:32:07,270 --> 02:32:06,080  
case and then you start looking at

3806  
02:32:09,190 --> 02:32:07,280  
some of the other cases that we're

3807  
02:32:11,510 --> 02:32:09,200  
coming in to move on and are still we're

3808  
02:32:12,870 --> 02:32:11,520  
still receiving now the same types of

3809  
02:32:14,870 --> 02:32:12,880  
objects

3810  
02:32:17,429 --> 02:32:14,880  
you know what are they yeah they're very

3811  
02:32:20,070 --> 02:32:17,439  
common uh in the

3812  
02:32:21,190 --> 02:32:20,080  
rocky mountain states

3813  
02:32:22,630 --> 02:32:21,200

especially

3814

02:32:27,030 --> 02:32:22,640

colorado

3815

02:32:27,910 --> 02:32:27,040

utah uh these silver uh spheres

3816

02:32:29,910 --> 02:32:27,920

and

3817

02:32:31,590 --> 02:32:29,920

you know sometimes they are

3818

02:32:34,630 --> 02:32:31,600

helicopters seen

3819

02:32:37,190 --> 02:32:34,640

at just the perfect angle for

3820

02:32:39,830 --> 02:32:37,200

the sun light to

3821

02:32:41,830 --> 02:32:39,840

you know bloom out of control

3822

02:32:43,510 --> 02:32:41,840

hitting at the right angle

3823

02:32:44,870 --> 02:32:43,520

with the

3824

02:32:47,030 --> 02:32:44,880

convex

3825

02:32:49,110 --> 02:32:47,040

curved windscreen

3826

02:32:51,750 --> 02:32:49,120

on these helicopters

3827

02:32:54,230 --> 02:32:51,760

i've got footage from our beta run with

3828

02:32:56,790 --> 02:32:54,240

the san luis valley uh camera project

3829

02:32:59,030 --> 02:32:56,800

where a small two two man helicopter

3830

02:33:01,110 --> 02:32:59,040

comes in in the frame

3831

02:33:03,590 --> 02:33:01,120

and it's about the first second you can

3832

02:33:06,550 --> 02:33:03,600

tell it's a helicopter and then the sun

3833

02:33:09,830 --> 02:33:06,560

hits that perfect angle and the light

3834

02:33:10,870 --> 02:33:09,840

just blooms into this perfect silver

3835

02:33:13,750 --> 02:33:10,880

sphere

3836

02:33:16,309 --> 02:33:13,760

that then shoots across the frame and

3837

02:33:18,790 --> 02:33:16,319

all i would have had to have done is

3838

02:33:21,910 --> 02:33:18,800

cut off the first second

3839

02:33:23,590 --> 02:33:21,920

and then show just the silver sphere and

3840

02:33:26,550 --> 02:33:23,600

it would be some of the most amazing

3841

02:33:27,830 --> 02:33:26,560

daylight footage you ever saw

3842

02:33:28,550 --> 02:33:27,840

it's interesting you do have to go

3843

02:33:31,270 --> 02:33:28,560

through

3844

02:33:33,190 --> 02:33:31,280

a process of ruling out okay what is the

3845

02:33:35,590 --> 02:33:33,200

conventional explanation for this well

3846

02:33:37,830 --> 02:33:35,600

blah you know blah blah there were some

3847

02:33:39,429 --> 02:33:37,840

interesting things and there were people

3848

02:33:41,830 --> 02:33:39,439

that some investigators that thought

3849

02:33:43,590 --> 02:33:41,840

they were google loon balloons

3850

02:33:46,150 --> 02:33:43,600

which i have

3851  
02:33:47,830 --> 02:33:46,160  
i believe disproven because first of all

3852  
02:33:50,550 --> 02:33:47,840  
the google loon wasn't launching

3853  
02:33:52,389 --> 02:33:50,560  
balloons in northern america at the time

3854  
02:33:54,309 --> 02:33:52,399  
they wouldn't be launching

3855  
02:33:56,550 --> 02:33:54,319  
objects that were in the flight corridor

3856  
02:33:58,710 --> 02:33:56,560  
for the international airport

3857  
02:34:01,510 --> 02:33:58,720  
their balloons they typically didn't

3858  
02:34:03,910 --> 02:34:01,520  
launch five to seven of them they are

3859  
02:34:06,469 --> 02:34:03,920  
subject to the wind patterns currents

3860  
02:34:09,270 --> 02:34:06,479  
and they don't hover in place for

3861  
02:34:10,710 --> 02:34:09,280  
upwards of an hour and then move the way

3862  
02:34:12,870 --> 02:34:10,720  
these objects were seen and they also

3863  
02:34:14,309 --> 02:34:12,880

have transponders and there was no

3864

02:34:16,630 --> 02:34:14,319

transponder

3865

02:34:19,190 --> 02:34:16,640

yeah exactly where they are yeah exactly

3866

02:34:21,110 --> 02:34:19,200

and so i mean right there that takes the

3867

02:34:22,630 --> 02:34:21,120

the google loon off the

3868

02:34:24,230 --> 02:34:22,640

table and then you've got the fact that

3869

02:34:25,830 --> 02:34:24,240

witnesses were talking about them over

3870

02:34:27,990 --> 02:34:25,840

the nsa

3871

02:34:30,790 --> 02:34:28,000

which is the most highly restricted

3872

02:34:32,870 --> 02:34:30,800

airspace in the world um

3873

02:34:34,469 --> 02:34:32,880

you know so there are all sorts of

3874

02:34:36,309 --> 02:34:34,479

interesting things about this but we

3875

02:34:38,630 --> 02:34:36,319

really felt that we kind of put it

3876  
02:34:40,150 --> 02:34:38,640  
through the paces and there was much

3877  
02:34:42,070 --> 02:34:40,160  
more to the story and then you add in

3878  
02:34:45,349 --> 02:34:42,080  
the fact that you're not getting

3879  
02:34:47,030 --> 02:34:45,359  
the correct information from the fda

3880  
02:34:49,429 --> 02:34:47,040  
i was going to say you're unable to

3881  
02:34:51,910 --> 02:34:49,439  
let's say put a freedom of information

3882  
02:34:55,190 --> 02:34:51,920  
act request in for anything having to do

3883  
02:34:56,710 --> 02:34:55,200  
with the nro which is that one agency

3884  
02:34:58,550 --> 02:34:56,720  
that nobody

3885  
02:35:00,309 --> 02:34:58,560  
ever talks about

3886  
02:35:03,030 --> 02:35:00,319  
and they're the ones sitting on the gold

3887  
02:35:05,349 --> 02:35:03,040  
mine of data they're sitting on all that

3888  
02:35:07,510 --> 02:35:05,359

satellite data that's being accumulated

3889

02:35:08,469 --> 02:35:07,520

every second of every day

3890

02:35:12,710 --> 02:35:08,479

and

3891

02:35:15,270 --> 02:35:12,720

the national reconnaissance office

3892

02:35:17,030 --> 02:35:15,280

look that one up folks

3893

02:35:19,270 --> 02:35:17,040

i asked john alexander how come you

3894

02:35:21,990 --> 02:35:19,280

never mentioned one time in your book on

3895

02:35:24,389 --> 02:35:22,000

ufos the nro

3896

02:35:29,830 --> 02:35:26,950

i didn't

3897

02:35:31,830 --> 02:35:29,840

no john you never mentioned the nro

3898

02:35:36,710 --> 02:35:31,840

so it's kind of like jackie gleason in

3899

02:35:42,150 --> 02:35:38,000

i didn't

3900

02:35:47,030 --> 02:35:44,469

that was great

3901

02:35:47,910 --> 02:35:47,040

so i don't know

3902

02:35:50,150 --> 02:35:47,920

you know

3903

02:35:52,630 --> 02:35:50,160

one more question folks before we let

3904

02:35:54,870 --> 02:35:52,640

erica leave with elvis in the building

3905

02:35:56,870 --> 02:35:54,880

yeah all right erica

3906

02:35:59,030 --> 02:35:56,880

what are your plans for the future here

3907

02:36:01,270 --> 02:35:59,040

to help get things together in this

3908

02:36:03,270 --> 02:36:01,280

crazy quilt field

3909

02:36:04,950 --> 02:36:03,280

oh lord have mercy well it will involve

3910

02:36:07,030 --> 02:36:04,960

a lot of therapy perhaps some

3911

02:36:09,670 --> 02:36:07,040

prescription medication i don't know not

3912

02:36:13,190 --> 02:36:09,680

really but

3913

02:36:14,469 --> 02:36:13,200

uh i you know i my my goals are i'm just

3914

02:36:15,349 --> 02:36:14,479

gonna keep on

3915

02:36:19,349 --> 02:36:15,359

doing

3916

02:36:21,670 --> 02:36:19,359

different people all over the world and

3917

02:36:23,030 --> 02:36:21,680

trying to compile information trying to

3918

02:36:25,030 --> 02:36:23,040

come up with

3919

02:36:27,190 --> 02:36:25,040

new strategies for

3920

02:36:29,270 --> 02:36:27,200

researching this and

3921

02:36:31,590 --> 02:36:29,280

i hope that i can

3922

02:36:33,270 --> 02:36:31,600

encourage people to take a different

3923

02:36:35,910 --> 02:36:33,280

look at this and and

3924

02:36:38,230 --> 02:36:35,920

i hope that i can encourage people to be

3925

02:36:40,790 --> 02:36:38,240

behave more ethically and when there's

3926

02:36:43,270 --> 02:36:40,800

something going on in a field it's it's

3927

02:36:45,190 --> 02:36:43,280

always important to look at both sides

3928

02:36:47,030 --> 02:36:45,200

and the very least if you're adults you

3929

02:36:48,950 --> 02:36:47,040

can reach out and talk to the other

3930

02:36:51,429 --> 02:36:48,960

person about things to clarify things

3931

02:36:53,910 --> 02:36:51,439

and i think that we all should try to do

3932

02:36:56,710 --> 02:36:53,920

that and i hope that that we can i i

3933

02:36:59,030 --> 02:36:56,720

really am positive for the future

3934

02:37:00,469 --> 02:36:59,040

erica would you tell our listeners where

3935

02:37:02,469 --> 02:37:00,479

they can find more

3936

02:37:05,830 --> 02:37:02,479

information about what you do

3937

02:37:07,910 --> 02:37:05,840

yes you can go to [ufoclassified.com](http://ufoclassified.com)

3938

02:37:10,309 --> 02:37:07,920

and i will be trying to update that and

3939

02:37:11,910 --> 02:37:10,319

i'm always on my shows and talking about

3940

02:37:13,429 --> 02:37:11,920

the research and things that i'm

3941

02:37:15,270 --> 02:37:13,439

involved in

3942

02:37:17,270 --> 02:37:15,280

and i will be speaking at the ufo

3943

02:37:19,910 --> 02:37:17,280

congress coming up in february which

3944

02:37:21,670 --> 02:37:19,920

will be good and you can find a link to

3945

02:37:23,910 --> 02:37:21,680

that on my my website or find me on

3946

02:37:25,429 --> 02:37:23,920

facebook send me a message

3947

02:37:28,389 --> 02:37:25,439

of course that means she has to buy

3948

02:37:30,389 --> 02:37:28,399

lunch for me and chris that's it i will

3949

02:37:31,990 --> 02:37:30,399

okay we'll look for the best restaurant

3950

02:37:35,190 --> 02:37:32,000

the most not the most expensive we're

3951

02:37:37,590 --> 02:37:35,200

not really like that

3952

02:37:38,790 --> 02:37:37,600

in any case i'm excited to see it yeah

3953

02:37:40,790 --> 02:37:38,800

it'll be fun

3954

02:37:42,950 --> 02:37:40,800

you can also find us on twitter look for

3955

02:37:44,469 --> 02:37:42,960

the powercast on twitter

3956

02:37:46,389 --> 02:37:44,479

also look for

3957

02:37:49,190 --> 02:37:46,399

two official power cast fan clubs on

3958

02:37:50,870 --> 02:37:49,200

facebook look for us on the gcn network

3959

02:37:52,469 --> 02:37:50,880

and by the way you know that's the

3960

02:37:54,070 --> 02:37:52,479

network that has alex jones as their

3961

02:37:56,950 --> 02:37:54,080

most popular act

3962

02:37:59,190 --> 02:37:56,960

on the online streams the last week

3963

02:38:01,510 --> 02:37:59,200

we've been among the top seven as we do

3964

02:38:04,150 --> 02:38:01,520

this show we're among the top three

3965

02:38:06,230 --> 02:38:04,160

most popular streams at gcn which means

3966

02:38:07,510 --> 02:38:06,240

lots and lots of thousands of people are

3967

02:38:09,830 --> 02:38:07,520

listening to us

3968

02:38:11,429 --> 02:38:09,840

but we offer a special deal for everyone

3969

02:38:14,309 --> 02:38:11,439

it's called the powercast plus at

3970

02:38:16,150 --> 02:38:14,319

plus.thepowercast.com

3971

02:38:18,309 --> 02:38:16,160

what this means is you get a commercial

3972

02:38:21,510 --> 02:38:18,319

free version of this show you get the

3973

02:38:24,469 --> 02:38:21,520

exclusive after the power cast podcast

3974

02:38:26,309 --> 02:38:24,479

say that five times fast you also get

3975

02:38:28,710 --> 02:38:26,319

paul kimball's other side of truth and

3976

02:38:32,070 --> 02:38:28,720

more content coming

3977

02:38:34,710 --> 02:38:32,080

prices range from 1.49 a week and then

3978

02:38:36,070 --> 02:38:34,720

we offer monthly subscriptions annual

3979

02:38:37,590 --> 02:38:36,080

five years

3980

02:38:40,070 --> 02:38:37,600

lifetime

3981

02:38:43,750 --> 02:38:40,080

for more information go to plus p

3982

02:38:49,349 --> 02:38:43,760

l u s dot the power cast dot com

3983

02:38:51,750 --> 02:38:49,359

we explain it all

3984

02:38:53,750 --> 02:38:51,760

it's been a blast erica lukes thanks for

3985

02:38:55,590 --> 02:38:53,760

joining us on the power cast

3986

02:39:04,630 --> 02:38:55,600

thank you it's always fun i appreciate

3987

02:39:10,389 --> 02:39:07,510

the paracast featuring jean steinberg

3988

02:39:13,349 --> 02:39:10,399

and christopher o'brien is a copyrighted

3989

02:39:15,110 --> 02:39:13,359

presentation of making the impossible

3990

02:39:19,270 --> 02:39:15,120

incorporated